

St 92
ion X

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Bureau of Agricultural Economics

Library, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

STUDY OF FSA STANDARD LOAN RR BORROWERS:
REGION X

Part 1. Characteristics of Borrowers,
Progress of Borrowers, and
Action for Rehabilitation

Tabulated Data for Administrative Use Only

Washington, D. C.

September 1941

USDA

100

INTRODUCTION

This set of tabular data with brief explanatory text is intended to make available for administrative use the results of the first tabulations from the study of Farm Security Administration standard loan rural rehabilitation borrowers. It is planned to make the results of additional tabulations available in a comparable form, prior to a more complete analysis and any formal report for general distribution. This study was made in each of the 12 FSA regions by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics with the assistance of a Nation-wide EPA project and was initiated at the request of the Farm Security Administration.

Purpose of study.-- The study was designed to utilize existing records for standard loan rural rehabilitation borrowers (1) to determine the characteristics of borrowers at the time of entering the RR program, their experience during the year before entry, and the trends in types of borrowers selected, (2) to determine the progress of the borrowers since entering the RR program, (3) to analyze the action taken to facilitate rehabilitation, and (4) to analyze the factors associated with success or failure in rehabilitation.

The sample.-- In Region X, 1,068 borrowers were studied. The sample represents approximately 20 percent of all standard loan RR borrowers in the region whose first standard RR loan was authorized between March 1, 1936 and February 28, 1939 and who, in addition, had not received an emergency loan before March 1, 1936.

Source of data.-- All data were obtained from records already available in the regional FSA office; there were no personal interviews with borrowers nor was there any checking back to the county offices. Records consulted included the following: Kardex; application for initial loan; farm and home plans, including "report of last year's business;" leases; debt-adjustment forms; and grant, loan, and collection records, including loan agreements and extensions or renewals, and correspondence.

To the extent that the available records permitted for the period covered by the study, data were obtained for both plan and performance for each year after the borrower's entry on the standard RR program as well as for performance during the year before entry on the program. No record of performance for the farm and home activities after entry on the program was available for 22.4 percent of the sample borrowers in Region X for whom such a record was expected; this percentage excludes those for whom no record was expected because the borrower received the first loan too late to complete a crop year before the end of the period covered by this study.

A borrower was considered as having a record of performance after entry on the program if a farm and home plan was available which was made out some time after the first standard loan was received. Eighty-one percent of the borrowers for whom no record of performance was available, although expected, had received only one standard loan. Loan, collection, and grant data were, of course, available for all borrowers but such data were not considered as constituting a record of performance for the purposes of the study.

Because of the changes made in some of the forms used by FSA during the period covered by the study, certain items such as actual family operating expenses and actual net cash income were available from the records for only a part of the borrowers, while data for still other items, such as certain types of livestock, were not comparable on all the forms which were the source of information.

Precautions necessary in use of tabulated data. - Perhaps the first precaution necessary in the use of the information from this study is to recognize that the data are not comparable with the FSA annual progress reports because the same group of FSA standard loan RR borrowers has not been sampled. The sample differs in these ways:

- (1) The progress reports include borrowers regardless of when the first standard loan was received but this study included only those whose first standard loan was authorized between March 1, 1936 and February 28, 1939.
- (2) The progress reports include standard loan borrowers without regard to whether or not they received emergency loans at any time but this study excluded any borrower who received an emergency loan before March 1, 1936.
- (3) The progress reports include only borrowers in active status at the time of the report but 11.3 percent of the borrowers included in this study for Region I were no longer active by February 28, 1939.

A second precaution is to recognize that information about change in economic and social status, progress and failure since entry on the program, is available for only 67.3 percent of the borrowers in the sample for the study and for only 77.6 percent of the borrowers for whom a record of change was expected. It is therefore not known whether the borrowers for whom no record of change was available, although expected, had more progress, more failure, or about the same change as those for whom records of change were available for this study. In contrast, the progress reports secure a record of performance after entry on the program for all borrowers sampled because the data are secured by the county offices.

Farm Security Administration policy, administrative procedures, changes in price levels and "acts of God" such as drought are all reflected in the tabulated data.

Types of tables presented.- This set of tabulated data includes the following subjects: Social characteristics, tenure, size of farm and crop production, receipts, expenditures, net worth, assets, liabilities, loans, repayments, grants, and debt adjustment. These tables show what the borrowers were like and what they did before entering the standard RR program, what they did after entry on the program and how they progressed, and what action of a financial nature was given by FSA to implement the rehabilitation process.

Tabulations for the analysis of factors associated with progress or failure will be the subject of another set of tables.

Most of the tables showing what the borrowers were like and what they did before entering the program were tabulated by States or by the period in which the borrowers received their first standard loan or by both States and periods. Tables showing what the borrowers did after entry on the program and how they changed were tabulated for the region as a whole, and by the number of crop years between the first standard loan and the time of the last record after entry on the program.

This study was directed by Olaf F. Larson. Data were transcribed in Region X by WPA workers supervised by Samuel R. Combs, project supervisor, and Lincoln C. Tisdale, regional supervisor. Tabulations were supervised by Franklin M. Aaronson, assisted by Dorothy F. McCamman and John C. Alston. Roy L. Roberts assisted in the preparation of the explanatory text and Fred L. Garlock and George Y. Jarvis collaborated in the analysis of certain tables on financial items.

These summary tabulations policy
times, changes in price levels and "costs" such as through
are all reflected in the tabulated data.

Types of tables presented - This set of 12
following subject: Social characteristics
and crop production, population, agriculture, livestock, and
education, income, housing, and other adjustment. These
tables show what the programs were like a
entering the standard III program, what the
program was how they progressed, and what
nature set forth by SSA to implement the
tabulation process.

Tabulations for the analysis of the
progress or failure will be the subject of
another set of tables.

Most of the tables showing what the
what they did before entering the program
or by the period in which the programs
and loan on by both States and private.
programs did after entry on the program
tabulated for the region as a whole, and
between the first standard loan and the
entry on the program.

This study was directed by Chief
in Region I by the various agencies
project supervisor, and Lincoln C. Thibault
Tabulations were supervised by Kenneth M.
George F. McGowan and John C. Johnson.
In the preparation of the supplementary
George F. Davis collected in the analysis
financial items.

INDEX TO TABLES WITH CONDENSED TITLES
BY SUBJECTS

Table No.

Sample Studied

1. Borrowers in sample, by periods ^{1/} and States
2. Borrowers in sample, by number of crop years ^{2/} and by States
3. Borrowers in sample, by periods, number of crop years, and States
4. Status of borrowers on February 28, 1939, by periods
5. Status of borrowers on February 28, 1939, by States

Social Characteristics

6. Age and sex distribution, by periods
7. Age and sex distribution, by States
8. Size of household, by periods
9. Size of household, by States
10. Family composition
11. Age of head, by States
12. Education of head, by States
13. Education and age of head

1/ "By periods" refers to period during which borrower received first standard RR loan.

2/ "By number of crop years" refers to number of crop years between first standard RR loan and last available record of performance after entry on standard RR program.

Note: A table is for the region, without a breakdown by States, periods, crop years or other controls unless the title indicates otherwise.

INVEST TO TRADING WITH OTHERS IN TRADING BY EXCHANGE

Table 10

Sample Studies

1. Investment in sample, by periods, and taxes
2. Investment in sample, by number of crop years, and by State
3. Investment in sample, by periods, number of crop years, and taxes
4. Status of investment in February 28, 1935, by periods
5. Status of investment in February 28, 1935, by State

Sample Studies

6. Age and sex distribution, by periods
7. Age and sex distribution, by State
8. Size of household, by periods
9. Size of household, by State
10. Family composition
11. Age of head, by State
12. Education of head, by State
13. Education and age of head

1/ "By periods" refers to periods during which investment received from exchange
has been

2/ "By number of crop years" refers to number of crop years between first
investment and last year in which investment received from exchange
has been

3/ Table is for the region, which is broken down by State, period, crop
year or other factors as the following columns

Table 15.

Special Characteristics (con.)

14. Number of male youths in household, by periods
15. Number of male youths in household, by States
16. Years on farm to be operated
17. Times changed farms since first RR loan

Table 16.

18. Tenure status year before RR, by periods
19. Tenure status year before RR, by States
20. Tenure status last RR record, by number of crop years
21. Tenure status year before RR and last RR record
22. Tenure status year before RR and number of male youths in household

Size of Farm and Crop Production

23. Size of farm year before RR, by periods
24. Size of farm year before RR, by States
25. Size of farm last RR record, by number of crop years
26. Size of farm year before RR and last RR record
27. Acres in crops year before RR
28. Acres in crops last RR record, by number of crop years
29. Acres in crops year before RR and last RR record
30. Garden year before RR
31. Garden last RR record, by number of crop years
32. Garden year before RR and last RR record



Table No.

Receipts

33. Cash receipts year before RR, by periods
34. Change in cash receipts, by number of crop years and specified last year of RR record
35. Cash receipts year before RR and change in cash receipts
36. Farm receipts year before RR
37. Change in farm receipts, by number of crop years and specified last year of RR record
38. Change in farm receipts for borrower having farm receipts year before RR, by number of crop years
39. Farm receipts year before RR and change in farm receipts
40. Farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts year before RR, by periods
41. Farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts last RR record, by number of crop years
42. Farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts year before RR and last RR record
43. Cash receipts and farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts year before RR
44. Net cash income year before RR
45. Net cash income last RR record, by States
46. Major source of receipts year before RR, by periods
47. Major source of receipts year before RR, by States
48. Major source of receipts last RR record, by number of crop years
49. Major source of receipts year before RR and last RR record
50. Receipts from off-farm work year before RR, by periods
51. Receipts from off-farm work year before RR, by States

Table 1

| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | ... | ... |
| 2 | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... |
| 4 | ... | ... |
| 5 | ... | ... |
| 6 | ... | ... |
| 7 | ... | ... |
| 8 | ... | ... |
| 9 | ... | ... |
| 10 | ... | ... |
| 11 | ... | ... |
| 12 | ... | ... |
| 13 | ... | ... |
| 14 | ... | ... |
| 15 | ... | ... |
| 16 | ... | ... |
| 17 | ... | ... |
| 18 | ... | ... |
| 19 | ... | ... |
| 20 | ... | ... |
| 21 | ... | ... |
| 22 | ... | ... |
| 23 | ... | ... |
| 24 | ... | ... |
| 25 | ... | ... |
| 26 | ... | ... |
| 27 | ... | ... |
| 28 | ... | ... |
| 29 | ... | ... |
| 30 | ... | ... |
| 31 | ... | ... |
| 32 | ... | ... |
| 33 | ... | ... |
| 34 | ... | ... |
| 35 | ... | ... |
| 36 | ... | ... |
| 37 | ... | ... |
| 38 | ... | ... |
| 39 | ... | ... |
| 40 | ... | ... |
| 41 | ... | ... |
| 42 | ... | ... |
| 43 | ... | ... |
| 44 | ... | ... |
| 45 | ... | ... |
| 46 | ... | ... |
| 47 | ... | ... |
| 48 | ... | ... |
| 49 | ... | ... |
| 50 | ... | ... |
| 51 | ... | ... |
| 52 | ... | ... |
| 53 | ... | ... |
| 54 | ... | ... |
| 55 | ... | ... |
| 56 | ... | ... |
| 57 | ... | ... |
| 58 | ... | ... |
| 59 | ... | ... |
| 60 | ... | ... |
| 61 | ... | ... |
| 62 | ... | ... |
| 63 | ... | ... |
| 64 | ... | ... |
| 65 | ... | ... |
| 66 | ... | ... |
| 67 | ... | ... |
| 68 | ... | ... |
| 69 | ... | ... |
| 70 | ... | ... |
| 71 | ... | ... |
| 72 | ... | ... |
| 73 | ... | ... |
| 74 | ... | ... |
| 75 | ... | ... |
| 76 | ... | ... |
| 77 | ... | ... |
| 78 | ... | ... |
| 79 | ... | ... |
| 80 | ... | ... |
| 81 | ... | ... |
| 82 | ... | ... |
| 83 | ... | ... |
| 84 | ... | ... |
| 85 | ... | ... |
| 86 | ... | ... |
| 87 | ... | ... |
| 88 | ... | ... |
| 89 | ... | ... |
| 90 | ... | ... |
| 91 | ... | ... |
| 92 | ... | ... |
| 93 | ... | ... |
| 94 | ... | ... |
| 95 | ... | ... |
| 96 | ... | ... |
| 97 | ... | ... |
| 98 | ... | ... |
| 99 | ... | ... |
| 100 | ... | ... |

Table No.

Receipts (con.)

52. Receipts from off-farm work last RR record, by number of crop years
53. Receipts from off-farm work year before RR and last RR record
54. Receipts from off-farm work and use of farm last RR record
55. Receipts from AAA year before RR
56. Receipts from AAA last RR record
57. Receipts from AAA year before RR and last RR record
58. Number of farm enterprises year before RR
59. Number of farm enterprises last RR record, by number of crop years
60. Number of farm enterprises year before RR and last RR record

Expenditures

61. Family expenditures year before RR
62. Family expenditures last RR record
63. Planned family expenditures first year on RR, by periods
64. Planned family expenditures first year on RR, by States
65. Planned farm-furnished food first year on RR, by periods
66. Planned farm-furnished food first year on RR, by States

Net Worth

67. Net worth at time of first RR loan, by periods
68. Net worth at time of first RR loan, by States
69. Net worth, excluding farm real estate at time of first RR loan, by periods

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject. It begins with a definition of the term "philosophy" and then proceeds to a discussion of the various branches of the subject. The author then discusses the history of philosophy, from the ancient Greeks to the modern era. He then discusses the various methods of philosophy, from the deductive method to the inductive method. Finally, he discusses the various schools of thought in philosophy, from the Stoics to the moderns.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various branches of philosophy. It begins with a discussion of metaphysics, which is the study of the nature of reality. It then discusses epistemology, which is the study of knowledge. Finally, it discusses ethics, which is the study of morality.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various schools of thought in philosophy. It begins with a discussion of the Stoics, who were a school of thought in ancient Greece. It then discusses the Epicureans, who were a school of thought in ancient Greece. Finally, it discusses the moderns, who are the philosophers of the modern era.

Table No.

Net Worth (con.)

70. Net worth, excluding farm real estate, at time of first RR loan, by States
71. Net worth, including and excluding farm real estate, at time of first RR loan
72. Change in net worth, by periods
73. Change in net worth, excluding farm real estate, by number of crop years and specified last year of RR record
74. Net worth at time of first RR loan and change in net worth, excluding farm real estate

Assets

75. Assets at time of first RR loan, by periods
76. Number of cows at time of first RR loan
77. Number of cows last RR record, by number of crop years
78. Number of cows at time of first RR loan and last RR record
79. Number of hens at time of first RR loan
80. Number of hens last RR record, by number of crop years
81. Number of hens at time of first RR loan and last RR record
82. Number of cows and hens, at time of first RR loan
83. Number of cows and hens last RR record
84. Number of sows at time of first RR loan
85. Number of sows last RR record, by number of crop years
86. Number of sows at time of first RR loan and last RR record
87. Number of workstock at time of first RR loan, by States

CONTENTS

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Chapter I. The History of the English Language | 15 |
| Chapter II. The English Language in the Middle Ages | 35 |
| Chapter III. The English Language in the Sixteenth Century | 55 |
| Chapter IV. The English Language in the Seventeenth Century | 75 |
| Chapter V. The English Language in the Eighteenth Century | 95 |
| Chapter VI. The English Language in the Nineteenth Century | 115 |
| Chapter VII. The English Language in the Twentieth Century | 135 |
| Chapter VIII. The English Language in the Twenty-first Century | 155 |
| Chapter IX. The English Language in the Twenty-second Century | 175 |
| Chapter X. The English Language in the Twenty-third Century | 195 |
| Chapter XI. The English Language in the Twenty-fourth Century | 215 |
| Chapter XII. The English Language in the Twenty-fifth Century | 235 |
| Chapter XIII. The English Language in the Twenty-sixth Century | 255 |
| Chapter XIV. The English Language in the Twenty-seventh Century | 275 |
| Chapter XV. The English Language in the Twenty-eighth Century | 295 |
| Chapter XVI. The English Language in the Twenty-ninth Century | 315 |
| Chapter XVII. The English Language in the Thirtieth Century | 335 |
| Chapter XVIII. The English Language in the Thirty-first Century | 355 |
| Chapter XIX. The English Language in the Thirty-second Century | 375 |
| Chapter XX. The English Language in the Thirty-third Century | 395 |
| Chapter XXI. The English Language in the Thirty-fourth Century | 415 |
| Chapter XXII. The English Language in the Thirty-fifth Century | 435 |
| Chapter XXIII. The English Language in the Thirty-sixth Century | 455 |
| Chapter XXIV. The English Language in the Thirty-seventh Century | 475 |
| Chapter XXV. The English Language in the Thirty-eighth Century | 495 |
| Chapter XXVI. The English Language in the Thirty-ninth Century | 515 |
| Chapter XXVII. The English Language in the Fortieth Century | 535 |
| Chapter XXVIII. The English Language in the Forty-first Century | 555 |
| Chapter XXIX. The English Language in the Forty-second Century | 575 |
| Chapter XXX. The English Language in the Forty-third Century | 595 |
| Chapter XXXI. The English Language in the Forty-fourth Century | 615 |
| Chapter XXXII. The English Language in the Forty-fifth Century | 635 |
| Chapter XXXIII. The English Language in the Forty-sixth Century | 655 |
| Chapter XXXIV. The English Language in the Forty-seventh Century | 675 |
| Chapter XXXV. The English Language in the Forty-eighth Century | 695 |
| Chapter XXXVI. The English Language in the Forty-ninth Century | 715 |
| Chapter XXXVII. The English Language in the Fiftieth Century | 735 |
| Chapter XXXVIII. The English Language in the Fifty-first Century | 755 |
| Chapter XXXIX. The English Language in the Fifty-second Century | 775 |
| Chapter XL. The English Language in the Fifty-third Century | 795 |
| Chapter XLI. The English Language in the Fifty-fourth Century | 815 |
| Chapter XLII. The English Language in the Fifty-fifth Century | 835 |
| Chapter XLIII. The English Language in the Fifty-sixth Century | 855 |
| Chapter XLIV. The English Language in the Fifty-seventh Century | 875 |
| Chapter XLV. The English Language in the Fifty-eighth Century | 895 |
| Chapter XLVI. The English Language in the Fifty-ninth Century | 915 |
| Chapter XLVII. The English Language in the Sixtieth Century | 935 |
| Chapter XLVIII. The English Language in the Sixty-first Century | 955 |
| Chapter XLIX. The English Language in the Sixty-second Century | 975 |
| Chapter L. The English Language in the Sixty-third Century | 995 |

Table No.

Assets (con.)

- 88. Number of workstock last RR record, by States
- 89. Number of tractors, autos or trucks at time of first RR loan, by States
- 90. Number of tractors, autos or trucks at RR record, by States

Liabilities

- 91. Liabilities at time of first RR loan
- 92. Change in liabilities, by number of crop years
- 93. Liabilities at time of first RR loan and change in liabilities
- 94. Liabilities as percentage of assets at time of first RR loan, by periods
- 95. Assets and liabilities as percentage of assets at time of first RR loan

Loans

- 96. Number of standard loans, by periods
- 97. Tenure status year before RR and number of standard loans
- 98. Size of farm year before RR and number of standard loans
- 99. Cash receipts year before RR and number of standard loans
- 100. Farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts year before RR and number of standard loans
- 101. Net worth, excluding farm real estate, at time of first RR loan and number of standard loans
- 102. Size of loans, by periods
- 103. Size of loans, by States
- 104. Type of loans, by periods
- 105. Amount of loans for major purposes, by periods and specified year of loan



Table 10

Loans (con.)

- 106. Amount of loans for major purposes, by States
- 107. Borrowers authorized loans for major purposes, by periods and specified year of loan
- 108. Borrowers authorized loans for major purposes, by States
- 109. Average amount of loans for major purposes, by periods
- 110. Borrowers authorized loans for specified capital goods, by States
- 111. Amount of loans for specified current farm operating expenses, by periods and specified year of loan
- 112. Borrowers authorized loans for specified current farm operating expenses, by periods and specified year of loan
- 113. Amount of loans for family expenses, by periods

Repayments

- 114. Repayments scheduled, by periods
- 115. Repayments made, by periods
- 116. Repayments scheduled and repayments made
- 117. Amounts and percentage of scheduled repayments made
- 118. Total repayments scheduled, by period and States
- 119. Total repayments made, by periods and States

Grants

- 120. Periods grants received, by periods
- 121. Amount of grants, by periods
- 122. Grants in relation to repayments, by periods

Debt Adjustment

- 123. Debt adjustment, by periods



SUMMARY - SELECTED STATISTICS

Number of borrowers in sample: 1,065

Number of borrowers with a record of performance after entry on list: 723

Borrowers still active two to three years after first loan: 71 percent

Persons under 16 years of age as percent of all persons in households of borrowers: 41 percent

Median number of persons in household: 4.6

Most common family composition: (1) husband, wife, and 3 or more children under 16 and (2) husband, wife, 2 or more children under 16 and 1 or more 16 or older

Median age of household head: 42

Median grade finished by household head: 8.6

Households including male youths (nonhomers) aged 16 to 24: 23 percent

Borrowers who were full or part owners during year before first loan: 47 percent

Borrowers who were full or part owners during last year of record: 47 percent

Median size of farm during year before first loan for borrowers having farms: 355 acres

Median size of farm during last year of record: 360 acres

Median acres in crops during year before first loan for borrowers who had land in crops: 97 acres

Median acres in crops during last year of record: 107 acres

Borrowers reporting profits during year before first loan: 22 percent

Borrowers reporting profits during last year of record: 26 percent

Median cash receipts during year before first loan: \$733

Median change in cash receipts: \$125

Borrowers reporting an increase in cash receipts: 58 percent

Median cash receipts from farm during year before first loan for borrowers with such receipts: \$595

Median change in cash receipts from farm for borrowers who had such receipts during year before first loan: \$66



Most common prior source of receipts during year before first loan: (1) livestock and produce, (2) off-farm work

Most common prior source of receipts during last year of record: (1) livestock and produce, (2) crop sales

Borrowers with some receipts from off-farm work during year before first loan: 61 percent

Borrowers with some receipts from off-farm work at time of last record: 60 percent

Borrowers with receipts from AAA during year before first loan: 30 percent

Borrowers with receipts from AAA during last year of record: 49 percent

Median cash family-operating expenditures during year before first loan: \$381

Median cash family-operating expenditures during last year of record: \$388

Median net worth at time of first loan: \$1,186

Median net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first loan: \$729

Median change in net worth: -\$30

Median change in net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate: -\$174

Borrowers reporting an increase in net worth: 48 percent

Borrowers reporting an increase in net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate: 42 percent

Median value of assets at time of first loan: \$2,377

Median liabilities at time of first loan: \$881

Median change in liabilities: \$971

Borrowers with no cows or other cattle at time of first loan: 35 percent

Borrowers with no cows or other cattle at time of last record: 3 percent

Borrowers with no hens or other poultry at time of first loan: 34 percent

Borrowers with no hens or other poultry at time of last record: 7 percent

Borrowers with no pigs or other hogs at time of first loan: 62 percent

Borrowers with no pigs or other hogs at time of last record: 35 percent



Borrowers with no work stock at time of first loan: 31 percent

Borrowers with no work stock at time of last record: 11 percent

Borrowers with tractors at time of first loan: 24 percent

Borrowers with tractors at time of last record: 50 percent

Borrowers on program from two to three years receiving more than 1 standard loan: 74 percent

Most important major purposes of loans: (1) feed stock and poultry, (2) equipment

Borrowers receiving program some time between Sept. 1936 and February 1937: 47 percent

Borrowers having debt reduced through FSA: 18 percent



Tables 1, 2, and 3

About one-third of the 1,068 borrowers in the sample lived in each of the three States. Over two-fifths of the borrowers entered the standard-loan RR program during the first period covered by the study (March 1, 1936-February 28, 1937) less than one-fifth entered the program during the second period (March 1, 1937-February 28, 1938); and nearly two-fifths entered during the third period (March 1, 1938-February 28, 1939).

Of the borrowers for whom some record of performance in farm and home activities after entry on the program was expected, a record was not available for 22 percent. The last available record of performance during the period covered by the study applied to the first crop year after the first standard loan for 38 percent of the borrowers, to the second crop year after the first standard loan for 17 percent, and to the third crop year after the first standard loan for 23 percent.

The relation between the period of first standard loan and the crop year after the first loan to which the last record of performance applies is shown by table 3. For example, only borrowers entering the program during the first period can have a record of performance applying to the third crop year after the first loan, although some of the first period borrowers have a last record applying to the first or second crop year after the first loan or have no record of performance after entry on the program. Borrowers entering the program during the third period cannot have a record of performance except for the first crop year after the first standard loan.

All of the 209 borrowers with records for the third crop year after the first loan had entered the program during the first period and the performance reported covers the 1938 crop. From table 3 and supplementary data it is known that of the 158 borrowers with last records for the second crop year after the first loan, 78 entered the program during the first period; the performance of 76 covers the 1937 crop and the performance of 2 covers the 1938 crop; while 80 entered during the second period and performance covers the 1938 crop. Of the 352 borrowers whose last records applied to the first crop year after the first standard loan, 60 entered the program during the first period and have records covering the 1936 crop, 80 entered during the second period, and 212 during the third period. Performance of the second period group covers the 1937 crop for 19 borrowers and the 1938 crop for 61 while all of the third-period borrowers have records including the 1938 crop.

Thus of the 719 borrowers with a record of performance after entry on the standard-loan program, the last record covers the 1938 crop for 504 or 70.1 percent, the 1937 crop for 95 or 13.2 percent, and the 1936 crop for 60 or 8.3 percent.



For Administrative Use Only

Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Study of FSA Standard Loan RR Borrowers

September, 1941
Region I

Table 1. BORROWERS IN SAMPLE: Number and percentage of borrowers in sample classified by period of first standard RR loan, by States ^{1/}

| Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2/23/27 | 2/28/28 | 2/28/29 | 2/28/30 |
| | | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| Montana | 393 | 139 | 42 | 161 | |
| Wyoming | 342 | 109 | 87 | 146 | |
| Colorado | 333 | 158 | 68 | 107 | |
| Total, all States | 1,068 | 456 | 197 | 414 | |
| | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Montana | 100.0 | 48.1 | 10.4 | 41.0 | |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 31.9 | 25.4 | 42.7 | |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 47.5 | 20.4 | 32.1 | |
| Total, all States | 100.0 | 42.7 | 18.4 | 39.8 | |

^{1/} Period of first standard loan is the period during which first standard RR loan was authorized.

Note: In the explanatory text the periods of first standard loan are referred to as the first, second, and third periods, respectively.

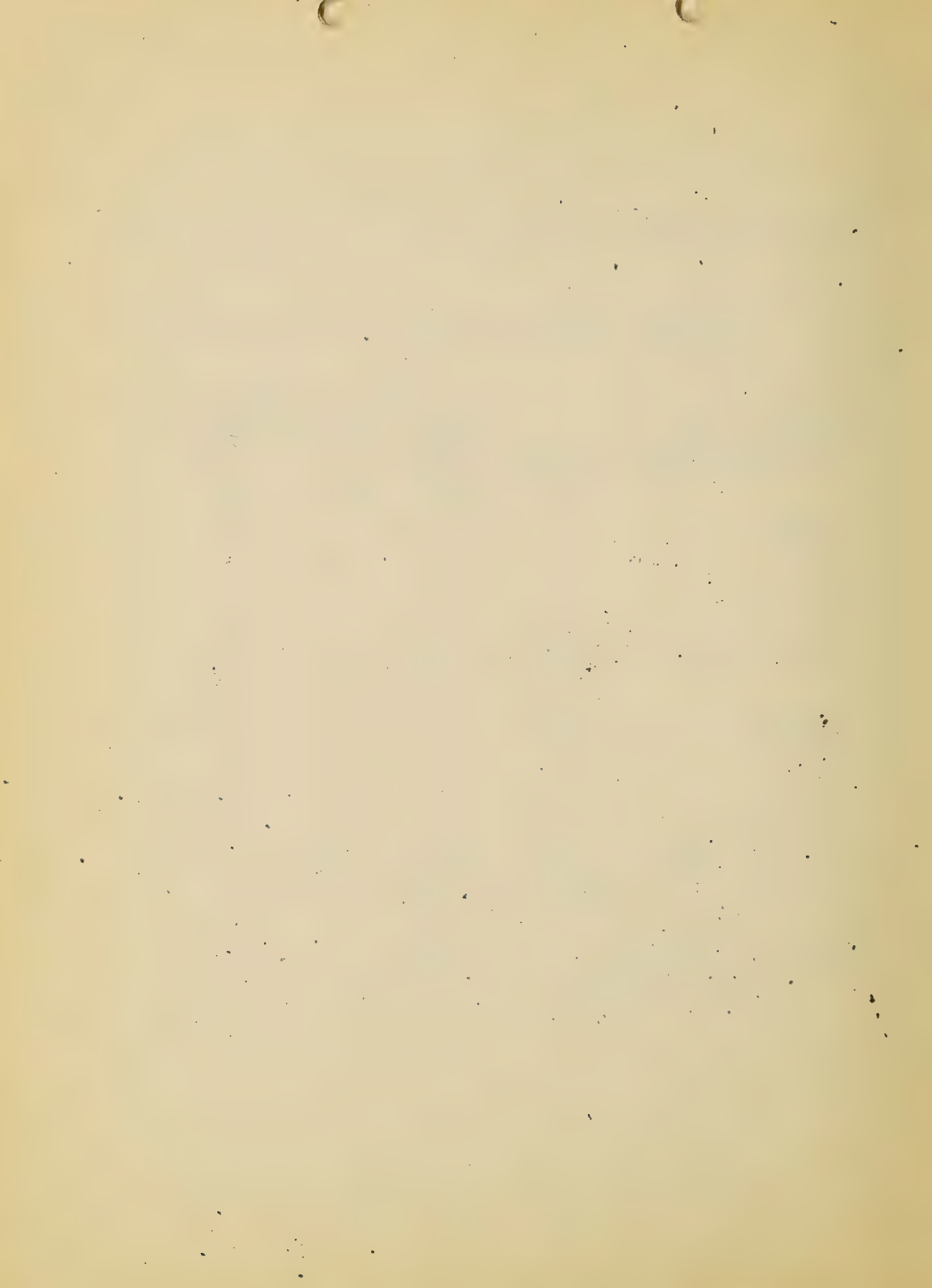


Table 2 BORROWERS IN SAMPLE: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by time of crop years between first standard RR loan and last available record in performance after entry on standard RR program in States 1/

| Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | Borrowers by number of crop years between first loan and last record | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | No record | | | | | |
| | after first loan | | | | | |
| | On program: On program: | | | | | |
| Total borrowers | less than 1 crop year or year 2/ | | | | | |
| | more 3/ | | | | | |
| Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Percent |
| Montana | 393 | 59 | 72 | 121 | 56 | 85 |
| Wyoming | 42 | 53 | 37 | 103 | 45 | 81 |
| Colorado | 333 | 23 | 64 | 125 | 53 | 63 |
| Total, all States | 1,368 | 142 | 207 | 352 | 158 | 209 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Montana | 100.0 | XX | 21.6 | 36.2 | 16.8 | 25.4 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | XXX | 24.5 | 36.9 | 17.1 | 21.4 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | XXX | 21.0 | 40.9 | 17.4 | 20.7 |
| Total, all States | 100.0 | XXX | 22.4 | 37.9 | 17.1 | 22.6 |

1/ Number of crop years is determined by the interval between the date of the farm and home plan (FRI4) made out by the borrower and the county supervisor at the time of application for the first standard RR loan and the date of the last farm and home plan filled out after entry on the standard RR program. For example, a borrower whose first plan was dated between March 1, 1936 and August 31, 1936 and whose last plan was dated between September 1, 1936 and August 31, 1937 was considered as having the last record 1 crop year after the first loan. The same borrower with the last plan dated between September 1, 1936 and August 31, 1938 was considered as having the last record 2 crop years after the first loan and if the last plan was dated between September 1, 1938 and August 31, 1939, the last record was 3 crop years after the first loan.

2/ No record after first loan expected because first standard loan was received after August 31, 1938.

3/ Includes 19 borrowers whose status was "paid up" or "inactive" by end of period of first standard loan and who were not subsequently authorized another loan before February 23, 1939.

143

made
un
at
1
the
ter

The first of these is the fact that the population of the United States in 1900 was 76,000,000, and in 1910 it was 92,000,000. This increase of 16,000,000 in ten years is a very large increase, and it is due to a number of causes. One of the main causes is the immigration of people from foreign countries. Another cause is the increase in the birth rate. A third cause is the decrease in the death rate. These three causes are the main ones, and they are all due to the progress of civilization.

| The United States in 1900 and 1910 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|
| Year | Population | Immigration | Birth Rate | Death Rate | Marriage Rate | Divorce Rate | Unemployment Rate | Crime Rate | Education Rate |
| 1900 | 76,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 |
| 1910 | 92,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 28.0 | 18.0 | 12.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 60.0 |
| 1920 | 106,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 30.0 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 70.0 |
| 1930 | 122,000,000 | 2,500,000 | 32.0 | 14.0 | 16.0 | 5.0 | 8.0 | 2.5 | 80.0 |
| 1940 | 137,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 34.0 | 12.0 | 18.0 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 3.0 | 90.0 |
| 1950 | 150,000,000 | 3,500,000 | 36.0 | 10.0 | 20.0 | 7.0 | 10.0 | 3.5 | 95.0 |
| 1960 | 162,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 38.0 | 8.0 | 22.0 | 8.0 | 11.0 | 4.0 | 98.0 |
| 1970 | 175,000,000 | 4,500,000 | 40.0 | 6.0 | 24.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 | 4.5 | 99.0 |
| 1980 | 188,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 42.0 | 4.0 | 26.0 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 5.0 | 100.0 |
| 1990 | 200,000,000 | 5,500,000 | 44.0 | 2.0 | 28.0 | 11.0 | 14.0 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
| 2000 | 210,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 46.0 | 1.0 | 30.0 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 6.0 | 100.0 |
| 2010 | 220,000,000 | 6,500,000 | 48.0 | 0.5 | 32.0 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 6.5 | 100.0 |
| 2020 | 230,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 50.0 | 0.2 | 34.0 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 7.0 | 100.0 |

The above table shows the progress of the United States in various fields from 1900 to 2020. It shows that the population has increased from 76,000,000 to 230,000,000, and that the birth rate has increased from 25.0 to 50.0, while the death rate has decreased from 20.0 to 0.2. It also shows that the marriage rate has increased from 10.0 to 34.0, and the divorce rate has increased from 2.0 to 14.0. The unemployment rate has increased from 5.0 to 17.0, and the crime rate has increased from 1.0 to 7.0. Finally, the education rate has increased from 50.0 to 100.0.

Table 4.-STATUS: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by status on February 28, 1939, by period of first standard RR loan

| Status of borrowers on February 28, 1939 | Total borrowers | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Active 1/ | 248 | 86.8 | 95.5 | 98.6 |
| Paid up 2/ | 72 | 6.7 | 2.5 | 1.4 |
| During period of first loan: | 19 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| After period of first loan: | 53 | 4.9 | 2.0 | --- |
| Inactive 3/ | 48 | 4.5 | 2.0 | --- |
| Total | 288 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number receiving | 1,025 | --- | 198 | 414 |

1/ A borrower was considered active if the amount repaid was less than the amount received from FSA and the case was not classified by FSA as inactive.

2/ A borrower was considered paid up if the amount repaid to FSA equalled or exceeded the amount received, unless the case had been classified as inactive by FSA.

3/ A borrower was considered inactive if classified as such by FSA.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

Eighty-nine percent of the borrowers were still active at the close of the period of study (February 28, 1939); nearly 7 percent were paid up and the balance of 4 percent were inactive. The majority of the paid up and inactive borrowers had entered the program during the first period. Two percent paid up during the same period the first loan was received and did not come back for another loan.

Seven of the 72 paid up borrowers and 41 of the 48 inactive borrowers were liquidated by a public sale.

Table 5.-STATUS: Number and percentage of standard RR borrowers classified by status on February 26, 1939, by States

| Status of borrower on February 26, 1939: | Total | | Borrowers by State of residence | | | |
|------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado | Percent |
| Active 1/ | 948 | 89.8 | 92.3 | 92.4 | 80.8 | |
| Paid up 2/ | 72 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 11.1 | |
| During period of first loan: | 19 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 3.0 | |
| After period of first loan: | 53 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 8.1 | |
| Inactives 3/ | 48 | 4.5 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 8.1 | |
| Total | 1,068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting: | 1,068 | | 303 | 342 | 331 | |

1/ A borrower was considered active if the amount repaid was less than the amount received from FSA and the case was not classified by FSA as inactive.

2/ A borrower was considered paid up if the amount repaid to FSA equalled or exceeded the amount received, unless the case had been classified as inactive by FSA.

3/ A borrower was considered inactive if classified as such by FSA.

Colorado had more than twice as large a proportion of paid-up cases as did the other two States; it also had more than three times the percentage of actives as did Wyoming; and nearly three times the percentage of inactives that Montana had. Only 81 percent of the Colorado borrowers were active on February 26, 1939 as compared to 92 percent for the other two States.

Of the 7 paid-up borrowers liquidated by public sale, 5 were in Colorado and 2 in Wyoming. Of the 41 inactive borrowers so liquidated, 22 were in Colorado, 10 in Montana, and 9 in Wyoming.

Table 4. AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION, Number and percentage of all persons in households of borrowers at time of first standard loan, by age and sex, by period of first standard loan

| Age at time of first standard loan | Persons in households of borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | | | | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | | | | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | | | |
| | Total persons | | | | Total | | | | Total | | | |
| | 1/ Male | Female | 1/ Male | Female | 1/ Male | Female | 1/ Male | Female | 1/ Male | Female | 1/ Male | Female |
| | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. |
| Under 5 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 13.2 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 12.4 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 11.3 | 6.5 | 4.9 |
| 5 to 9 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 12.5 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 14.1 | 5.9 | 8.2 | 12.9 | 6.2 | 6.5 |
| 10 to 14 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 12.0 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 14.3 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 11.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 |
| 15 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| Total, under 16 | 40.9 | 20.7 | 10.2 | 41.0 | 21.5 | 19.3 | 44.2 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 38.9 | 21.4 | 17.1 |
| 16 to 24 | 16.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 18.5 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 13.8 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 16.5 | 9.4 | 7.1 |
| 25 to 34 | 13.7 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 13.1 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 15.2 | 8.3 | 6.1 |
| 35 to 44 | 11.7 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 11.8 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 12.0 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 11.3 | 5.6 | 5.2 |
| 45 to 54 | 10.5 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 10.4 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 11.4 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 10.3 | 5.9 | 4.8 |
| 55 to 64 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 1.9 |
| 65 and over | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 53.2 | 46.8 | 100.0 | 53.4 | 46.4 | 100.0 | 51.4 | 48.4 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 44.0 |
| Number of persons reporting | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| age 2/ | 4,617 | | | 2,004 | | | 982 | | | 1,724 | | |

1/ Total includes all persons for whom age was known, regardless of whether sex was known.

2/ Exclusive of 72 persons whose age was unknown.

2/ Based upon 1,056 borrowers reporting age data for household members, out of the 1,063 borrowers in the study.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

Of all persons in households of borrowers at the time of the first standard loan, 41 percent were under 16 and 1.5 percent were 65 and over. The youth group aged 16 to 24 comprised 17 percent of all persons. Males aged 16 to 64 were less than one-third of all persons, being 31 percent of the total.

Table 7.--AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION: Number and percentage of all persons in households of borrowers at time of first standard FH loan, by age and sex, by State

| Age at time of first standard loan | Persons in households of borrowers by State of residence at time of first standard loan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| | Total persons | | | Montana | | | Wyoming | | | Colorado | | |
| | Total: | 1/ Male | Female | Total: | 1/ Male | Female | Total: | 1/ Male | Female | Total: | 1/ Male | Female |
| | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. | Pct. |
| Under 5 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 2.6 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 11.5 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 12.8 | 7.2 | 5.5 |
| 5 to 9 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 12.6 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 13.4 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 13.0 | 5.4 | 7.6 |
| 10 to 14 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 13.2 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 12.2 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 13.5 | 7.4 | 6.0 |
| 15 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| Total, under 16 | 40.9 | 20.7 | 30.2 | 40.8 | 22.0 | 18.9 | 39.7 | 20.8 | 18.8 | 42.1 | 21.8 | 20.3 |
| 16 to 24 | 16.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 17.7 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 17.2 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 15.4 | 7.8 | 7.6 |
| 25 to 34 | 13.7 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 13.9 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 12.8 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 14.5 | 7.7 | 6.8 |
| 35 to 44 | 11.7 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 11.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 12.0 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 12.1 | 6.3 | 5.8 |
| 45 to 54 | 10.5 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 10.1 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 11.8 | 6.7 | 5.1 | 9.9 | 5.5 | 4.4 |
| 55 to 64 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 1.6 |
| 65 and over | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 1.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 53.2 | 46.8 | 100.0 | 55.0 | 45.0 | 100.0 | 53.8 | 46.1 | 100.0 | 53.2 | 46.8 |
| Number of persons reporting | 3/ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| age 2/ | 4,617 | | | 1,775 | | | 1,404 | | | 1,438 | | |

1/ Total includes all persons for whom age was known, regardless of whether sex was known.
 2/ Exclusive of 72 persons whose age was unknown.
 3/ Based upon 1,056 borrowers reporting age data for household members, out of the 1,063 borrowers in the study.

Colorado had the largest percentage of persons under 16 in households of borrowers and the smallest percentage in the youth group aged 16 to 24. Differences between States were not marked for persons aged 65 and over or for males aged 16 to 64.

Table 8. SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of persons in household at time of first standard RR loan, by period of first standard loan

| Number of persons: in household at time of first standard loan | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| | Total borrowers | | 1/1/36 - 2/28/37 | | 3/1/37 - 2/28/38 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 42 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 5.1 | |
| 2 | 160 | 15.1 | 13.7 | 12.2 | 18.0 | |
| 3 | 199 | 18.8 | 20.0 | 17.3 | 18.4 | |
| 4 | 200 | 19.0 | 17.7 | 21.9 | 18.9 | |
| 5 | 180 | 17.0 | 18.2 | 20.3 | 14.1 | |
| 6 | 113 | 10.6 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 12.2 | |
| 7 | 84 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 4.6 | |
| 8 | 45 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 2.5 | 4.6 | |
| 9 | 22 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.7 | |
| 10 | 16 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | |
| 11 and over | 14 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,058 | | 451 | 197 | 410 | |
| Number not reporting | 10 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | |
| Median number of persons in household | 4.6 | | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.5 | |

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

The median size of household was 4.6 persons; the median was largest, 4.9 persons, for second-period borrowers and smallest, 4.5 persons, for third-period borrowers. Families of 3, 4, or 5 persons made up 55 percent of the total, while those of 1 and 2 persons were 19 percent and those of 6 or more persons were 26 percent. Large families of 8 or more persons were most common in the first period and small families of 1 and 2 persons were most common in the third period.



Table 9.-SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of persons in household at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Number of persons in household at time of first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 42 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 3.4 |
| 2 | 160 | 15.1 | 13.7 | 18.0 | 13.8 |
| 3 | 199 | 18.8 | 17.8 | 19.5 | 19.3 |
| 4 | 200 | 18.9 | 17.8 | 19.5 | 19.5 |
| 5 | 180 | 17.0 | 19.6 | 13.9 | 17.1 |
| 6 | 112 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 10.1 | 10.4 |
| 7 | 64 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.4 |
| 8 | 49 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 5.2 |
| 9 | 22 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.8 |
| 10 | 16 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 1.5 |
| 11 and over | 14 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 0.6 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,058 | | 393 | 338 | 327 |
| Number not reporting | 10 | | — | 4 | 6 |
| Median number of persons in household | 4-6 | | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.7 |

Montana borrowers had the largest median size of household, 4.9 persons, and Wyoming had the smallest, 4.4 persons.



Table 10. -FAMILY COMPOSITION: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by family composition at time of first standard RR loan

| Family composition at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| Normal families | 930 | 88.8 |
| Husband - wife; 2 persons | 177 | 12.1 |
| Husband - wife; 1 child under 16; 3 persons | 127 | 12.1 |
| Husband - wife; 2 children under 16; 4 persons | 114 | 10.9 |
| Husband - wife; 3 or more children under 16; 5 or more persons | 194 | 18.5 |
| Husband - wife; 1 or more persons 16 or older; 3 or more persons | 86 | 8.2 |
| Husband - wife; 1 child under 16 and 1 or more persons 16 or older; 4 or more persons | 92 | 8.8 |
| Husband - wife; 2 or more children under 16 and 1 or more persons 16 or older; 5 or more persons | 180 | 17.2 |
| Broken families 1/ | 62 | 5.9 |
| Nonfamily types 2/ | 56 | 5.3 |
| Total reporting | 1,048 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 20 | |

1/ Male or female without spouse but with 1 or more children

2/ Single head only or single head and another person or persons of same sex.

Normal families were characteristic of standard loan borrowers, as only 11 percent were not of this type. Two-thirds, 67.5 percent, of the families were normal families and had 1 or more children under 16. One-third of the families, 34 percent, were normal and had 1 or more persons aged 16 or older. About one-fourth, 26 percent, had children under 16 and persons - usually children - aged 16 and older.



Table 11.-AGE OF HEAD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by age of household head at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Age of household head | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 16 to 24 | 55 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 5.6 |
| 25 to 34 | 279 | 26.9 | 26.3 | 25.6 | 28.7 |
| 35 to 44 | 259 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 23.8 | 27.8 |
| 45 to 54 | 270 | 26.0 | 26.2 | 27.4 | 24.4 |
| 55 to 64 | 140 | 13.5 | 12.5 | 14.8 | 12.2 |
| 65 and over | 25 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 1.3 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,038 | | 381 | 332 | 320 |
| Number not reporting | 30 | | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| Median age of household head | 41.9 | | 42.2 | 42.3 | 40.6 |

The median age of borrowers was 42 years. About 5 percent were under 25 and 16 percent were aged 55 and over. Colorado had the lowest median age, the smallest percentage aged 55 and over and the largest percentage under 35.



Table 12 - EDUCATION OF HEAD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by highest grade of school finished by household head at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Highest grade finished | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| None | 23 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 3.1 |
| 1 to 3 | 19 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.8 |
| 4 to 5 | 65 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 6.3 | 6.9 |
| 6 | 43 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.5 |
| 7 | 48 | 5.2 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 3.1 |
| 8 | 397 | 43.8 | 44.5 | 42.2 | 44.6 |
| 9 | 59 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 8.0 |
| 10 | 63 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 7.3 |
| 11 | 29 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 2.8 |
| 12 | 112 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 13.9 | 12.1 |
| 13 or more | 44 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 3.8 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 908 | | 317 | 302 | 289 |
| Number not reporting | 160 | | 76 | 40 | 44 |
| Median grade finished by household head | 8.6 | | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.6 |

Less than one-fourth, 22.5 percent, of the heads failed to complete the eighth grade, 44 percent stopped after finishing the eighth grade, and 17 percent completed the twelfth grade. Five percent completed 1 or more years of college. The median grade finished was 8.6. Wyoming borrowers had a little advantage in education over borrowers in the other two States.

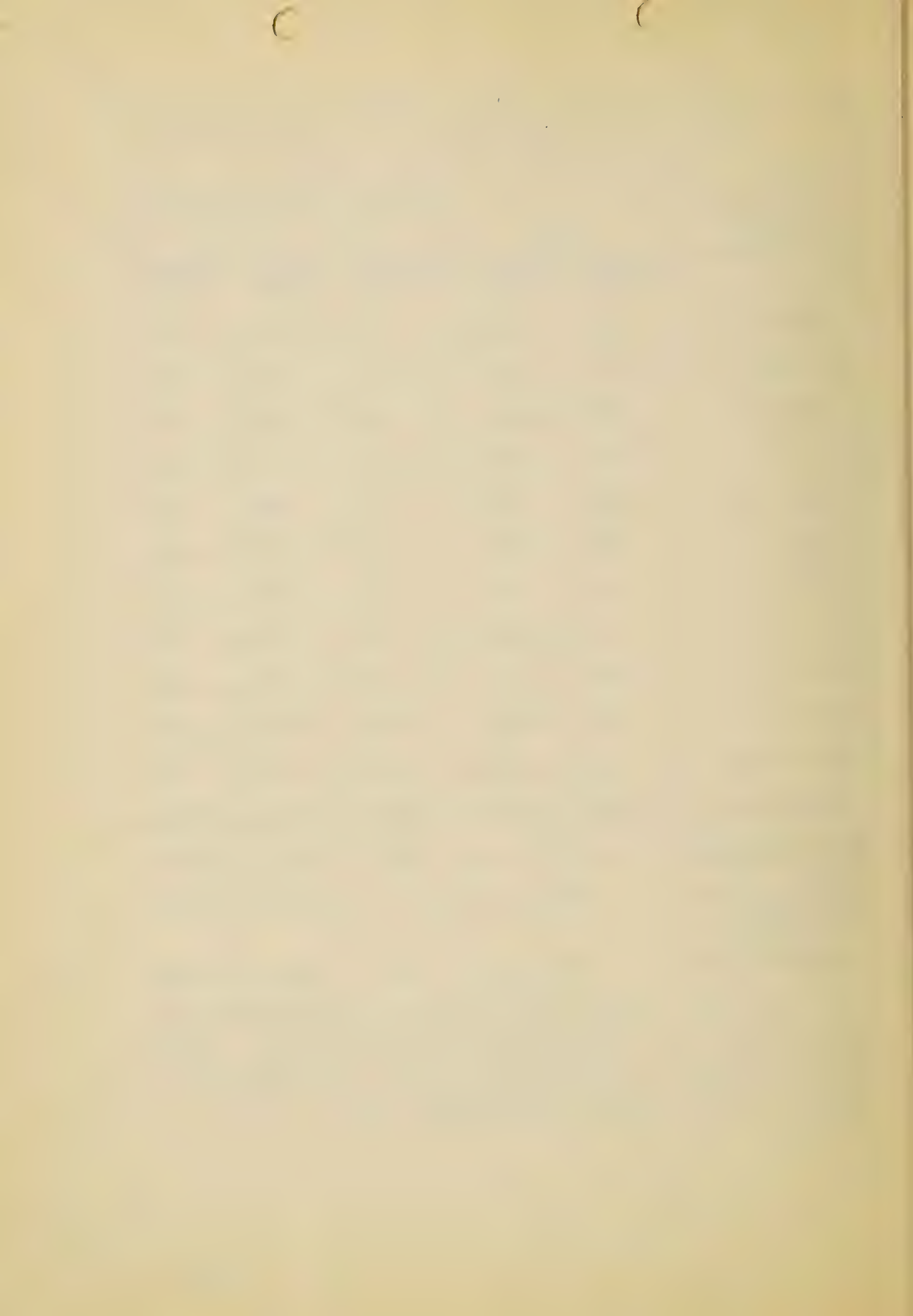


TABLE 13. MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION, 1931. Number of borrowers classified by highest grade of school finished and by age of household head at time of first standard RR loan

| Highest grade finished | Total | Age of head | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| | | 15 to 24 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over | Unknown |
| | | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| None | 28 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| 1 to 3 | 19 | — | — | 5 | 9 | 4 | — | — |
| 4 to 5 | 66 | — | 12 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 1 | — |
| 6 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 1 | — |
| 7 | 48 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 7 | — | — |
| 8 | 397 | 22 | 103 | 95 | 112 | 51 | 14 | — |
| 9 | 59 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 14 | 6 | — | — |
| 10 | 63 | 5 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — |
| 11 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | — | — |
| 12 | 112 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 7 | — | — |
| 13 or more | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Unknown | 160 | 4 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 20 | 5 | 27 |
| Total | 1,065 | 55 | 279 | 269 | 270 | 140 | 25 | 30 |
| Median grade finished by household head: | 8.6 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 8.3 | * | * |

* Median not computed on fewer than 50 cases.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

This table shows the relation between age and education. The median grade finished is highest for the youngest heads and lowest for the oldest.



Table 14.--NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS IN HOUSEHOLD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of male youths (nonheads) aged 16 to 24 in household at time of first standard RR loan, by period of first standard loan

| Number of male youths aged 16 to 24 | Total | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 3/1/36- | 3/1/37- | 3/1/38- | 3/1/39- | 3/1/40- |
| | | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 161 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 16.7 | 15.2 | 15.2 |
| 2 | 66 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 6.4 |
| 3 or more | 16 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Total | 243 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number | 26 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

Number of male youths in household at time of first standard RR loan: 1 each youth in 15.6 percent of the households, 2 in 6 percent, and 3 or more in 1.5 percent.

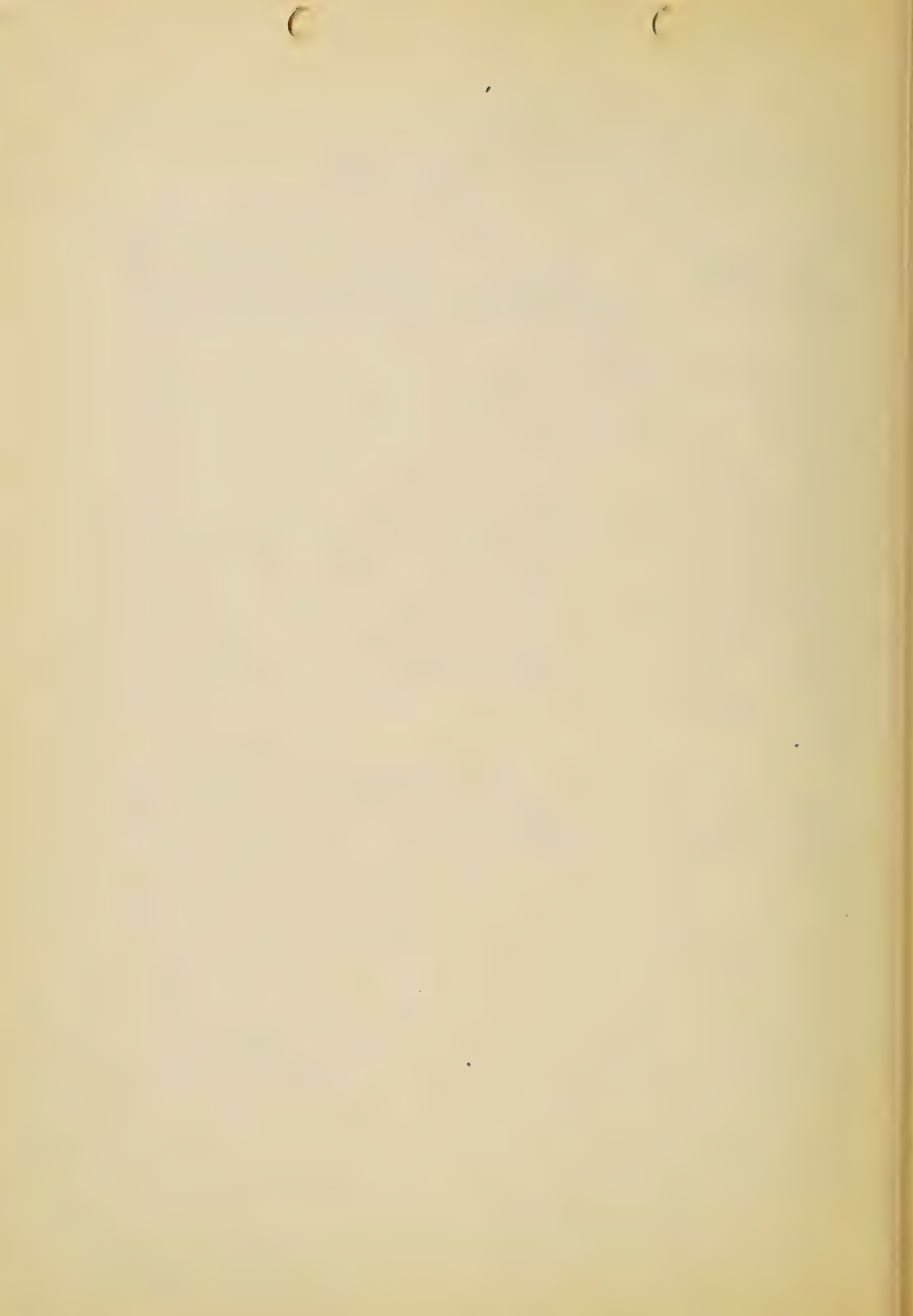
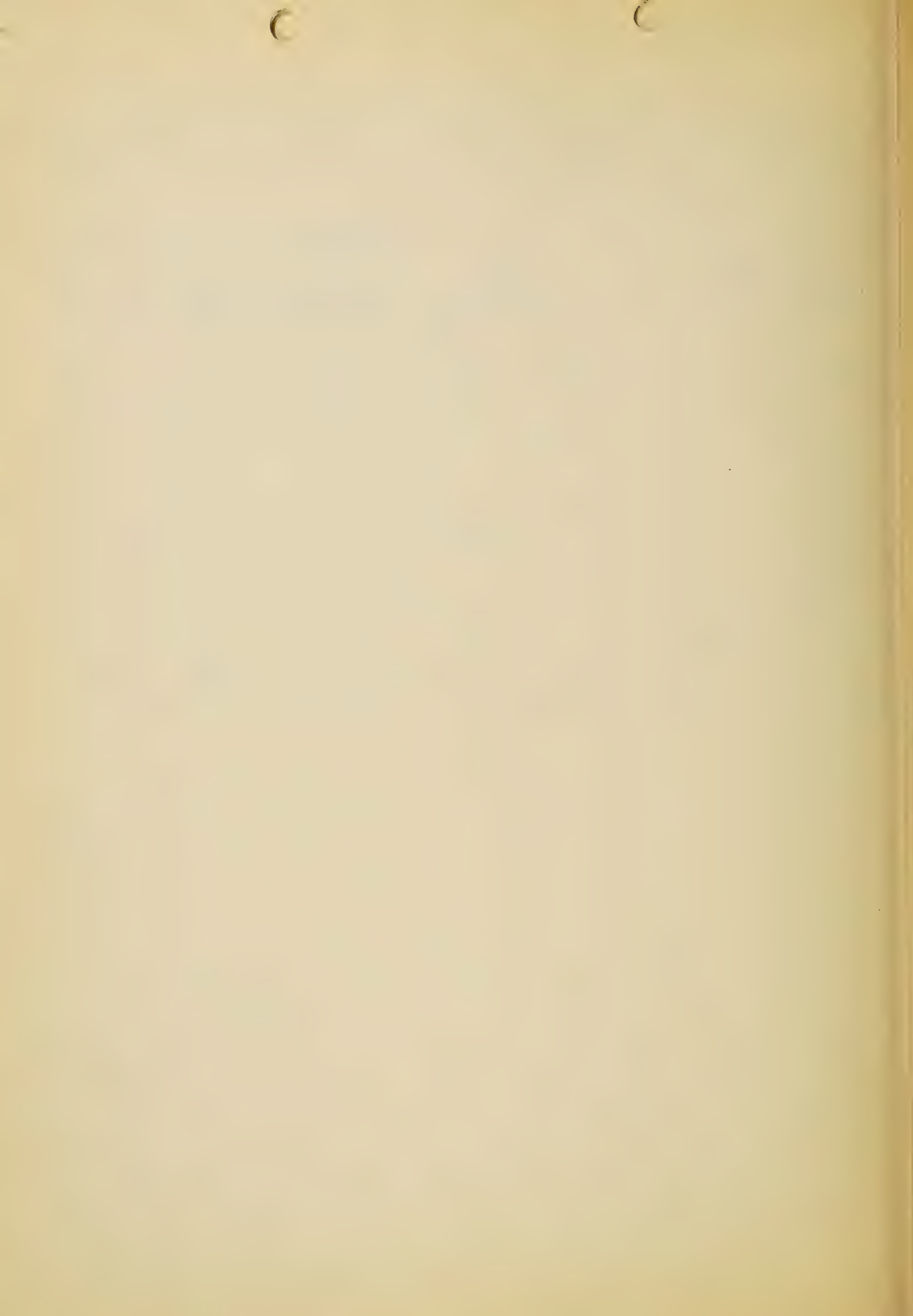


TABLE 11 - NUMBER OF FARM YOUNG MEN (OL. NO. 2) - Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of male youths (nonheads) aged 16 to 24 in household at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Number of male youths (nonheads) aged 16 to 24 in household at time of first standard RR loan | Total borrowers | | Borrowers' State of residence by time of first standard loan | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado | Wyoming |
| None | 61 | 15.5 | 13.1 | 12.3 | 16.5 | |
| 1 | 66 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 8.8 | |
| 2 or more | 71 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Total | 198 | | | | | |
| Reporting | 164 | | 386 | 373 | 343 | |
| Not reporting | 21 | | 7 | 9 | 10 | |

Wyoming had the smallest proportion of households with male youths (other than the household head) aged 16 to 24 and Montana had the largest.



For Administrative Use Only
Region X

Table 16 -YEARS ON FARM; Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of years resident on farm to be operated during crop year of first standard R.R. loan

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----|-------|
| Years on farm | : | | |
| to be operated | : | | |
| | : | | |
| | : | | |
| Less than 1 | : | | |
| 1 but less than 2 | : | 72 | 20.0 |
| 2 or more | : | | |
| Total reported | : | 349 | 100.0 |
| Number | : | | |
| per cent | : | | |

Thirty-nine percent had lived less than 2 years on the farm to be operated during the crop year in which they received their first standard loan; 19 percent had been on this farm less than 1 year. This information was known for only about one-third of the borrowers in the study.



Table 17. FARM CHANGED FARMS: Percent of borrowers classified by number of times changed farms since first standard RR loan and before February 28, 1939, by period of first standard loan ^{1/}

| Number of times changed farms | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 0 | 85.5 | 92.2 | 99.2 |
| 1 | 12.1 | 6.8 | 0.8 |
| 2 | 1.6 | — | — |
| 3 | 0.8 | — | — |
| 4 or more | — | — | — |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 379 | 133 | 369 |
| Number not reporting | 77 | 6 | 45 |

^{1/} Inasmuch as the last available record for a large proportion of the borrowers was filled out before February 28, 1939, the number of changes reported in this table is an underestimation of the total moves between the time of receiving the first standard RR loan and February 28, 1939.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

One in 7, 14.5 percent, of the first-period borrowers changed farms after entry on the program and before February 28, 1939; most frequently there was just one change. Seven percent of the second-period borrowers had changed farms, just once in all cases.

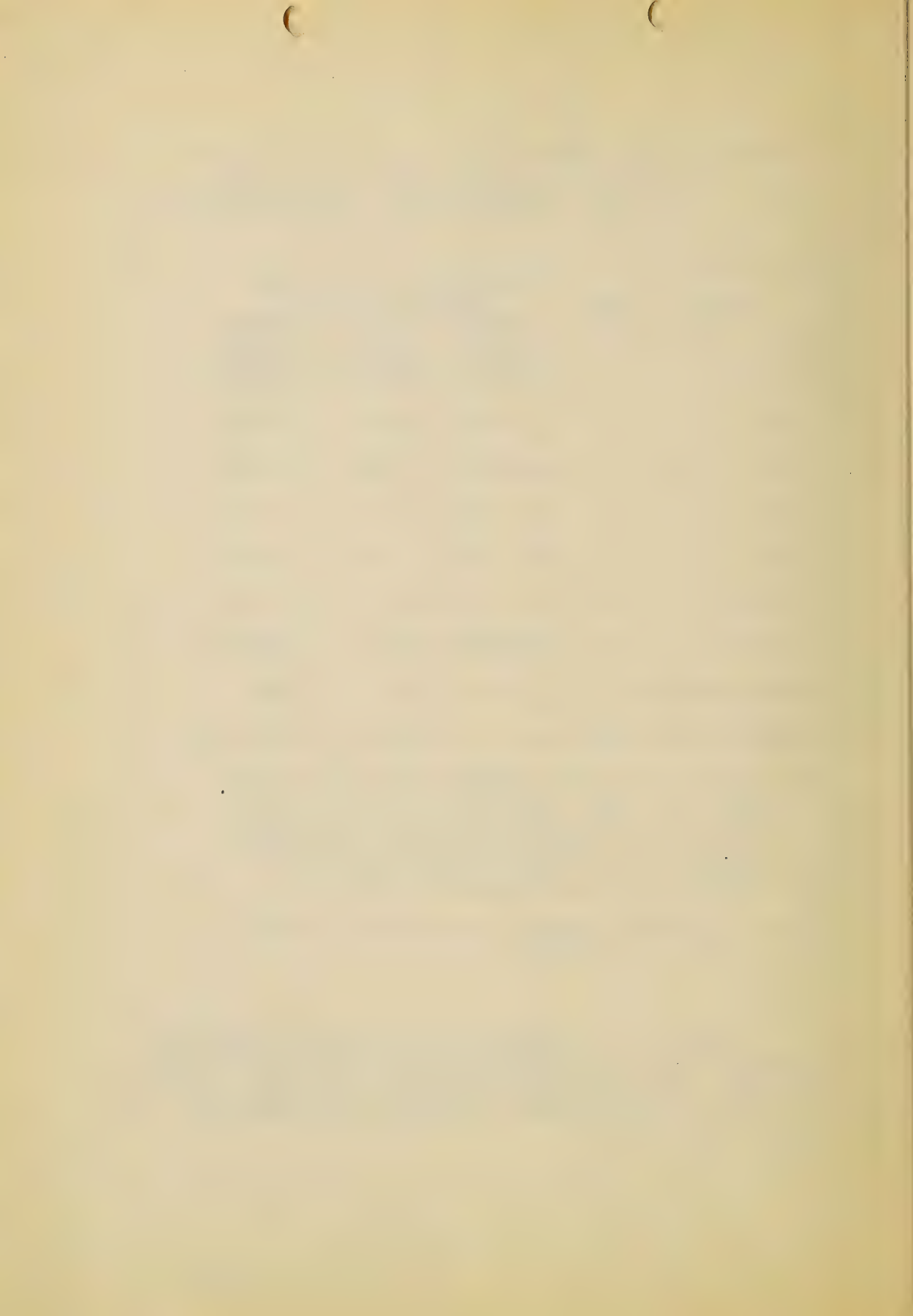


Table 13.-TENURE STATUS YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by tenure status during year before first standard RR loan, by period of first standard loan 1/

| Tenure status year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| Full owner | 270 | 26.4 | 26.9 | 20.6 | 29.1 | |
| Part owner 2/ | 205 | 20.2 | 14.8 | 25.9 | 23.5 | |
| Tenant | 401 | 39.4 | 45.1 | 36.6 | 34.4 | |
| Cropper | 7 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 0.3 | |
| Hired or unpaid farm laborer | 78 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 9.0 | 8.8 | |
| Nonfarm | 55 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 3.9 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,016 | | 439 | 189 | 388 | |
| Number not reporting | 52 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | |

1/ Tenure status is that held during major part of crop year before first standard RR loan.

2/ A part owner rents part and owns part of the farm operated.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region; a table showing the type and length of lease is available for 152 borrowers reporting lease data out of the 613 borrowers who rented land.

Almost one-half of the borrowers, 47 percent, owned all or part of the farm operated during the year before entry on RR. Forty percent were tenants, 8 percent were farm laborers, and 5 percent were not in agriculture during the major part of the crop year. The percentage of borrowers accepted who were owners increased from 42 percent in the first period to 53 percent in the third. The percentage who were tenants decreased from 45 to 34 percent. The percentage of borrowers who had been "nonfarm" also decreased while the farm laborers tended to increase in proportion.



Table 19.—TENURE STATUS YEAR BEFORE RR; Number and percentage of borrowers classified by tenure status during year before first standard RR loan, by States ^{1/}

| Tenure status year before first standard loan | | | Borrowers ² State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Total | | | | |
| | Number | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| Full owner | 270 | 26.6 | 26.7 | 35.6 | 17.1 |
| Part owner ^{2/} | 205 | 20.2 | 21.1 | 31.0 | 7.9 |
| Tenant | 491 | 39.4 | 42.3 | 22.7 | 53.6 |
| Cropper | 7 | 0.7 | — | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| Hired or unpaid farm laborer | 78 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 14.2 |
| Nonfarm | 55 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 6.3 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,016 | | 374 | 326 | 316 |
| Number not reporting | 52 | | 19 | 16 | 17 |

^{1/} Tenure status is that held during major part of crop year before first standard RR loan.

^{2/} A part owner rents part and owns part of the farm operated.

Note: A table showing the type and length of lease is available for the 152 borrowers reporting lease data out of the 513 borrowers who rented land.

Owners were most frequent in Wyoming, where two-thirds of the borrowers owned all or part of the farm operated during the year before the first standard loan as compared to 43 percent in Montana and 25 percent in Colorado. The largest percentage of tenants was found in Colorado, 54 percent, and the smallest was in Wyoming, 23 percent. Colorado also had the largest percentage of farm laborers; Montana had the smallest. Wyoming had the fewest borrowers who had been "nonfarm."



Table 20. TENURE STATUS LAST YEAR OF RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by tenure status during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan 1/

| Tenure status during last year of record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| Full owner | 30 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 25.0 | |
| Part owner 2/ | 65 | 23.2 | 25.4 | 23.6 | 19.2 | |
| Tenant | 174 | 52.5 | 50.7 | 52.8 | 55.3 | |
| Cropper | 3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | | 0.5 | |
| Total | 272 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 712 | | 347 | 157 | 208 | |
| Number not reporting 3/ | 7 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | |

1/ Tenure status is that held during major part of last crop year of record.

2/ A part owner rents part and owns part of the farm operated.

3/ May include an occasional borrower with other than farm-operator status but exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A table showing the type and length of lease is available for the 334 borrowers reporting lease data out of the 542 borrowers who rented land, exclusive of the borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Nearly one-half, 47 percent, of the borrowers were owners during the last crop year for which a record was available after entry on the RR program; nearly all the rest were tenants. The percentage of tenants is largest for the borrowers who had been on the program 3 years and smallest for those on the program 1 year.

Table 21. TENURE STATUS BEGINNING BEFORE AND LAST YEAR BEGINS: Number of borrowers classified by tenure status during year before first standard loan and during last year of record after entry on standard RR program 1/

| Tenure status year before first standard loan | Borrowers by tenure status during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------|
| | Total | Full | Part | Tenant | Cropper | Unknown 3/ |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| Full owner | 162 | 127 | 31 | 3 | — | 1 |
| Part owner | 131 | 16 | 110 | 4 | — | 1 |
| Tenant | 295 | 9 | 12 | 272 | — | 2 |
| Cropper | 6 | — | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| Hired or unpaid farm laborer | 55 | 5 | 2 | 47 | 1 | — |
| Nonfarm | 40 | 9 | 4 | 26 | — | 1 |
| Unknown | 30 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| Total 4/ | 719 | 170 | 165 | 374 | 3 | 7 |

1/ Tenure status is that held during major part of crop year.

2/ A part owner rents part and owns part of the farm operated.

3/ Includes, in addition to borrowers whose tenure status was unknown, an occasional borrower with other than farm-operator status.

4/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

Most of the borrowers who had been farm laborers or nonfarm before RR became tenants. The shifts in status were not striking for other tenure groups. Only 7 of the 293 owners and part owners were known to have dropped to a tenant status, while only 21 of the 295 who had been tenants had changed to an owner status.

Table 22.—TENURE STATUS YEAR BEFORE RR AND NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS IN HOUSEHOLD.
Number of borrowers classified by tenure status during year before first standard RR loan and by number of male youths (nonheads) aged 16 to 24 in household at time of first standard RR loan

| Tenure status year before first standard loan | Number of male youth aged 16 to 24 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|--|
| | Total | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 or more | Unknown | |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | |
| Full owner | 270 | 203 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 5 | |
| Part owner | 205 | 147 | 35 | 19 | 1 | 3 | |
| Tenant | 401 | 307 | 55 | 20 | 7 | 12 | |
| Cropper | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Hired or unpaid farm laborer | 78 | 67 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | |
| Nonfarm | 55 | 40 | 8 | 5 | — | 2 | |
| Unknown | 52 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| Total | 1,068 | 799 | 161 | 66 | 26 | 26 | |

Note: A comparable table is also available for (a) each State in the region, (b) for each of the three periods of first standard loan, and (c) for each State by each of the three periods of first standard loan.

| | | |
|----------|-----|-----|
| 1. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 9. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 10. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 11. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 12. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 13. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 14. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 15. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 16. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 17. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 18. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 19. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 20. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 21. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 22. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 23. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 24. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 25. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 26. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 27. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 28. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 29. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 30. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 31. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 32. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 33. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 34. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 35. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 36. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 37. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 38. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 39. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 40. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 41. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 42. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 43. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 44. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 45. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 46. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 47. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 48. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 49. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 50. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 51. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 52. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 53. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 54. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 55. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 56. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 57. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 58. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 59. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 60. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 61. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 62. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 63. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 64. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 65. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 66. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 67. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 68. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 69. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 70. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 71. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 72. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 73. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 74. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 75. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 76. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 77. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 78. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 79. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 80. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 81. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 82. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 83. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 84. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 85. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 86. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 87. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 88. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 89. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 90. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 91. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 92. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 93. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 94. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 95. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 96. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 97. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 98. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 99. 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 100. 100 | 100 | 100 |

Table 23 -SIZE OF FARM YEAR BEFORE RR. Number and percentage of borrowers classified by acres in farm during year before first standard RR loan, by period of first standard loan 1/

| Acres in farm year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|-------|
| | | | 3/1/36- | 3/1/37- | 3/1/38- | | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | | |
| Less than 20 | 20 | 2.2 | 4.4 | | | | 0.9 |
| 20 to 49 | 42 | 4.7 | 8.8 | 0.6 | | | 2.0 |
| 50 to 99 | 91 | 10.2 | 13.0 | 6.2 | | | 9.0 |
| 100 to 174 | 163 | 18.3 | 22.6 | 13.7 | | | 15.7 |
| 175 to 259 | 59 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 4.3 | | | 6.7 |
| 260 to 499 | 176 | 19.8 | 21.3 | 24.2 | | | 16.0 |
| 500 to 999 | 147 | 16.5 | 12.5 | 22.4 | | | 18.3 |
| 1,000 and over | 192 | 21.7 | 9.9 | 28.6 | | | 31.4 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 890 | | 385 | 161 | | | 344 |
| Number not reporting | 33 | | 12 | 7 | | | 14 |
| Median acres in farm | 355 | | 188 | 521 | | | 496 |

1/ Exclusive of 145 borrowers reporting no farm during crop year before first standard RR loan.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region

The median size of farm during the year before the first loan for borrowers operating farms was 355 acres but varied greatly by periods, being 188 acres for the first period, 521 for the second and 496 for the third. Seventeen percent of the farms were under 100 acres, 18 percent were 100 to 174 acres, and 22 percent were 1,000 acres and over. In the third period nearly one-third of the farms were 1,000 acres or more in size.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, a comparison of the results with previous research, and a conclusion about the significance of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the limitations of the study, the strengths of the findings, and the potential for future research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the study. It includes a brief overview of the main points of the report and a final statement about the importance of the research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of all the sources used in the study, including books, articles, and other documents.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. It includes a list of all the data collected during the study, including raw data and processed data.

8. The eighth part of the report is a glossary. It includes a list of all the terms used in the study, including technical terms and common terms.

Table 24.—SIZE OF FARM YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by acres in farm during year before first standard RR loan, by States ^{1/}

| Acres in farm year before first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| Less than 20 | 20 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 4.0 | |
| 20 to 49 | 42 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 7.9 | |
| 50 to 99 | 91 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 10.9 | 11.5 | |
| 100 to 174 | 163 | 18.3 | 16.6 | 17.8 | 21.3 | |
| 175 to 259 | 59 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 6.7 | |
| 260 to 499 | 176 | 19.8 | 16.9 | 13.3 | 31.2 | |
| 500 to 999 | 147 | 16.5 | 23.1 | 16.0 | 12.3 | |
| 1,000 and over | 192 | 21.7 | 24.3 | 32.5 | 5.1 | |
| Total | LXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 890 | | 244 | 293 | 253 | |
| Number not reporting | 33 | | 11 | 14 | 8 | |
| Median acres in farm | 355 | | 431 | 472 | 242 | |

^{1/} Exclusive of 145 borrowers reporting no farm during crop year before first standard RR loan.

The median size of farm during the year before the first loan for borrowers who had been farming was smallest in Colorado, 242 acres, and largest in Wyoming, 472 acres. However, 31 percent of the Colorado farms were 260 to 499 acres.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Table 25 - SIZE OF FARM LAST RR RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by acres in farm during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Acres in farm during last year of record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| | | | | | |
| 1/ Less than 20 | 6 | 0.8 | — | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| 20 to 49 | 27 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.4 |
| 50 to 99 | 65 | 9.2 | 10.6 | 7.2 | 8.3 |
| 100 to 174 | 141 | 19.9 | 18.0 | 22.3 | 21.4 |
| 175 to 259 | 50 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 6.8 |
| 260 to 499 | 131 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 15.0 | 21.8 |
| 500 to 999 | 139 | 19.4 | 16.6 | 22.2 | 22.7 |
| 1,000 and over | 150 | 21.2 | 25.7 | 19.6 | 14.6 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 709 | | 350 | 153 | 206 |
| 2/ Number not reporting | 10 | | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Median acres in farm | 380 | | 397 | 370 | 361 |

1/ May include an occasional borrower reporting no farm.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

The median size of farm in the last year of record was 380 acres; the median was largest for the borrowers on the program 1 year and smallest for those on 3 years. Over one-fifth of the borrowers had farms of 1,000 acres or more; the percentage having farms of this largest size was highest for borrowers on the program 1 year and lowest for those on 3 years. An additional one-fifth had farms of between 500 and 999 acres. Only 14 percent of the farms were under 100 acres and one-fifth were 100 to 174 acres. A tabulation has also been made of the farms known to have been irrigated.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

DATE _____
BY _____

RECEIVED _____
FROM _____

AMOUNT _____
CURRENCY _____

DATE _____
BY _____

RECEIVED _____
FROM _____

AMOUNT _____
CURRENCY _____

DATE _____
BY _____

RECEIVED _____
FROM _____

AMOUNT _____
CURRENCY _____

DATE _____
BY _____

RECEIVED _____
FROM _____

AMOUNT _____
CURRENCY _____

DATE _____
BY _____

RECEIVED _____
FROM _____

AMOUNT _____
CURRENCY _____

Table 16 - SIZE OF FARM YEAR BEFORE OR THE LAST YEAR BEFORE ENTRY ON BORROWERS CLASSIFIED BY ACRES IN FARM DURING YEAR BEFORE FIRST STANDARD LOAN AND DURING YEAR OF RECORD AFTER ENTRY ON STANDARD RR PROGRAM

| Acres in farm during year before first standard loan | : | : | Borrowers by acres in farm during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|---------|
| | | | less than | 20 | 20 to 49 | 50 to 99 | 100 to 174 | 175 to 249 | 250 to 499 | 500 to 999 | 1,000 and over | Unknown |
| Total borrowers: | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 0 | 104 | --- | --- | 7 | 12 | 28 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 6 | --- | --- |
| Less than 20 | 10 | --- | 2 | 4 | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 to 49 | 24 | --- | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 50 to 99 | 65 | --- | --- | --- | 38 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | --- |
| 100 to 174 | 117 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 69 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 2 | --- |
| 175 to 249 | 35 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 4 | 13 | 11 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- |
| 250 to 499 | 126 | --- | --- | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 61 | 35 | 7 | 3 | --- |
| 500 to 999 | 103 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 7 | 39 | 30 | --- | --- |
| 1,000 and over | 117 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 99 | 1 | --- |
| Unknown | 18 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | --- |
| Total 1/ | 719 | --- | 6 | 27 | 65 | 142 | 50 | 130 | 139 | 150 | 10 | --- |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

This table shows the tendency for borrowers to have larger farms after entry on the program than during the year before the first loan. Of the 538 who had farms both before and after entry on RR, 41 whose size of farm was known both times, 66 had farms in a smaller and 169 in a larger size group after joining the program. Those who had no farms during the year before the first loan had smaller farms during the last year of record than other borrowers.



Table 27--ACRES IN CROPS YEAR BEFORE RR. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF BORROWERS CLASSIFIED BY ACRES IN CROPS DURING YEAR BEFORE FIRST STANDARD RR. LOAN 1/

| Acres in crops during year before first standard loan: | Total borrowers | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| Less than 10 | 32 | 3.7 |
| 10 to 19 | 26 | 3.0 |
| 20 to 29 | 43 | 4.9 |
| 30 to 59 | 149 | 17.0 |
| 60 to 99 | 201 | 23.0 |
| 100 to 149 | 151 | 17.3 |
| 150 to 199 | 99 | 11.3 |
| 200 to 399 | 139 | 15.9 |
| 400 to 599 | 19 | 2.1 |
| 600 and over | 5 | 0.6 |
| Total reported | 514 | 100.0 |
| not reporting | | 2% |
| Median acres in crops | | 97 |

1/ Exclusive of 170 borrowers reporting no land in crops during crop year before first standard RR loan.

While the median number of acres in crops during the year before the first loan was 97, nearly one-third of the borrowers, 31 percent, had 100 acres or more in crops. Thirteen of the 170 borrowers known to have no land in crops did have some cropland not in crops.



Table 28.--ACRES IN CROPS LAST YEAR RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by acres in crops during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Acres in crops during last year of record after entry on RR | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Total | | | | |
| | borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Less than 10 1/ | 17 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 2.4 |
| 10 to 19 | 9 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.6 | — |
| 20 to 29 | 28 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 3.9 |
| 30 to 59 | 105 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 16.8 | 12.6 |
| 60 to 99 | 179 | 25.2 | 25.2 | 23.9 | 26.3 |
| 100 to 149 | 121 | 17.0 | 18.6 | 17.4 | 14.1 |
| 150 to 199 | 78 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 12.1 |
| 200 to 399 | 138 | 19.4 | 13.3 | 18.7 | 21.8 |
| 400 to 599 | 28 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 4.9 |
| 600 and over | 8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | — | 1.9 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 711 | | 350 | 155 | 206 |
| Number not reporting 2/ | 8 | | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Median acres in crops | 107 | | 57 | 98 | 117 |

1/ May include an occasional borrower reporting no land in crops.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

The median number of acres in crops after entry on RR was 107; those on the program 3 years had the largest median, 117 acres. Over one-third, 33 percent, had 150 acres or more in crops. The group on the program 3 years had the largest percentage, 41, with at least 150 acres in crops.

Table 29. ACRES IN CROPS YEAR BEFORE RR AND LAST YEAR OF RECORD: Number of borrowers classified by acres in crops during year before first standard loan and during last year of record after entry on standard RR program

| Acres in crops: | | Borrowers by acres in crops | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| during | : | during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| year before | : | Less: 10 : 20 : 30 : 60 : 100 : 150 : 200 : 400 : 600 : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| first standard | Total | 1/ | then: | to : | to : | to : | to : | to : | to : | to : | to : | and : | Un- | |
| loan | borrowers: | 0 | 10 : | 19 : | 29 : | 59 : | 99 : | 149 : | 199 : | 399 : | 599 : | over: | known | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | |
| 1/ | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 0 | 119 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 2 | — | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| Less than 10 | 17 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 10 to 19 | 29 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 20 to 29 | 23 | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 30 to 59 | 101 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 33 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 1 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 60 to 99 | 133 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 2 | — | — | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 100 to 149 | 105 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 24 | 45 | 16 | 12 | 3 | — | — | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 150 to 199 | 69 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 4 | — | 2 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 200 to 399 | 95 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 61 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 400 to 599 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| 600 and over | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| Unknown | 12 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | |
| | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| Total 2/ | 719 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 109 | 179 | 121 | 78 | 138 | 28 | 8 | 8 | |

1/ Includes borrowers with no farms and borrowers with farms but with no land in crops

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan

This table brings out the tendency to have more land in crops after entry on the program than during the year before RR. Of the 511 who had crops both before and after entry on RR and for whom the acres in crops was known both times, 123 shifted to a smaller and 222 to a larger acreage-in-crops class after coming on the program. Those who had no crops during the year before the first loan had less land in crops during the last year of record than other borrowers.



Table 30.-GARDEN YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by garden or crop production for home use during year before first standard RR loan ^{1/}

| Garden or crop production for home use year before first standard loan : | Total borrowers | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| No garden and no crop production for home use | 502 | 56.7 |
| Garden | 231 | 22.5 |
| No garden, but crop production for home use | 214 | 20.8 |
| Total reporting | 1,027 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 41 | |

^{1/} Crop production for home use includes any crops commonly used for food by farm families in the region.

Before entry on the RR program, 57 percent were reported as having neither a garden nor crops which could be used for food. Only 22.5 percent had a garden and 21 percent had no garden but did grow crops which might be used for food.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

Table 12--GARDEN LAST YEAR AND PRODUCTION OF CROPS BY NUMBER OF YEARS AFTER FIRST LOAN
by garden or crop production for home use during last year of record
after entry on standard RR program, by number of years after
first loan 1/

| Garden or crop production : for home use during last year of record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| No garden and no crop production for home use | 399 | 48.0 | 44.5 | 43.0 | 53.2 | |
| Garden | 180 | 26.4 | 28.5 | 22.9 | 25.2 | |
| No garden, but crop production for home use | 181 | 26.5 | 25.9 | 24.1 | 21.7 | |
| Total | 560 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 79 | | 86 | 153 | 207 | |
| Number not reporting 2/ | 13 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | |

1/ Crop production for home use includes any crops commonly used for food by farm families in the region.

2/ Exclusive of 949 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

After entry on the RR program, nearly one-half, 48 percent, did not report a garden; 13 percent of the program 3 years reported no garden as compared to 44.5 percent of those on the program 1 year. For the last year of record, 26 percent reported a garden and 26 percent reported no garden but did grow crops that might be used for food.



Table 32.—GARDEN YEAR BEFORE OR LAST YEAR BEFORE: Number of borrowers classified by garden or crop production for home use during year before first standard loan and during last year of record after entry on standard RR program 1/

| Garden or crop production for home use year before first standard loan | | Borrowers by garden or crop production for home use during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Total borrowers | No garden and no crop production for home use | Garden | No garden, but crop production for home use | Unknown |
| | | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| No garden and no crop production for home use | | 384 | 227 | 80 | 69 | 8 |
| Garden | | 159 | 54 | 72 | 31 | 2 |
| No garden, but crop production for home use | | 147 | 43 | 27 | 76 | 1 |
| Unknown | | 29 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Total 2/ | | 719 | 339 | 186 | 181 | 13 |

1/ Crop production for home use includes any crops commonly used for food by farm families in the region.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2 or 3) after first standard loan

Over 60 percent of the borrowers who had no garden and no crop production for home use before RR still had none, or reported none, during their last year of record. Over one-third of those who previously had a garden and nearly 30 percent of those who had crops for home use had stopped back or failed to report either garden or crops for home use during the last year of record.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

Tables 33, 34 and 35

The median cash receipts during the year before the first loan increased 70 percent between the first and third periods - from \$364 to \$650 - and was \$738 for all periods. There was a decrease in the borrowers with cash receipts of less than \$500 from 45 percent in the first period to 26 percent in the second and to 18 percent in the third period. Eleven percent of the third period borrowers had receipts of \$2,500 and over as compared to 2 percent of those in the first period.

The median change in cash receipts for the borrowers for whom there was a record of change was an increase of \$125. The median change for borrowers on the program 1 year was a decrease of \$26, for those on 2 years was an increase of \$225 and for those on 3 years was an increase of \$777. However, 42 percent reported their cash receipts were less during the last year of record than before entry on RR. Such a decrease was reported by 52 percent of those who had been on the program 1 year at the time of their last record, 35 percent of those who had been on 2 years and 21 percent of those who had been on 3 years.

Fourteen percent had a decrease of \$500 or more but 25 percent had an increase of \$500 or over. The longer the time on the program the smaller was the percentage of borrowers with a \$500 or more decrease and the larger the percentage with a \$500 or more increase. The decrease was reported by 20, 5, 11 and 6 percent of the borrowers on the program 1, 2 and 3 years, respectively, while the \$500 or more gain in cash receipts was reported by 18, 25 and 46 percent of those on RR 1, 2 and 3 years, respectively, at the time of the last record.

Sixty-one percent of the borrowers who had receipts of \$750 or more during the year before RR, reported a decrease for the last year of record on RR, but a decrease was reported by only 25 percent of the borrowers whose receipts before entry on RR had been less than \$750. However, 57 percent of those whose receipts had been \$750 or more had been on RR only 1 year; 42 percent of those whose receipts had been less than \$750 had been on the program only 1 year.

| | | |
|----------|------|------|
| 1. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 2. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 3. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 4. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 5. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 6. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 7. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 8. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 9. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 10. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |

| | | |
|----------|------|------|
| 1. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 2. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 3. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 4. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 5. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 6. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 7. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 8. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 9. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 10. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |

| | | |
|----------|------|------|
| 1. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 2. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 3. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 4. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 5. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 6. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 7. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 8. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 9. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 10. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |

| | | |
|----------|------|------|
| 1. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 2. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 3. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 4. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 5. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 6. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 7. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 8. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 9. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 10. 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |

Table 31 - CASH RECEIPTS YEAR BEFORE AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF BORROWERS CLASSIFIED BY CASH RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING MONTHS DURING YEAR BEFORE FIRST STANDARD LOAN, BY PERIOD OF FIRST STANDARD LOAN

| Cash receipts year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | | 5/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 |
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Percent |
| \$0 | 19 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| \$1 to \$124 | 28 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 54 | 5.3 | 9.0 | 4.7 | 1.5 |
| \$250 to \$374 | 105 | 10.3 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 5.3 |
| \$375 to \$499 | 109 | 10.7 | 12.5 | 9.4 | 9.4 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 203 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 21.0 | 19.0 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 136 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 9.9 | 14.9 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 124 | 12.1 | 12.7 | 22.6 | 21.7 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 75 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 9.9 | 8.4 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,499 | 42 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 |
| \$2,500 and over | 62 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 11.4 |
| Total percent | XIX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 617 | | 36 | 191 | 395 |
| Number not reporting | 51 | | 25 | 7 | 19 |
| Median cash receipts year before first standard loan | \$738 | | \$561 | \$536 | \$960 |

Page 36. CHANGES IN CASH RECEIPTS: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by change in cash receipts, including loans, from year before first extended loan to specified last year of record after entry on standard IP program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Change in cash receipts, excluding loans | Borrowers by number of crop years | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|
| | after first loan and specified last year of record | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 ending between | | | 2 ending between | | | 3 ending between | | | 4 ending between | | |
| | 9/1/36-9/1/37 | | | 9/1/37-9/1/38 | | | 9/1/38-9/1/39 | | | 9/1/39-9/1/40 | | |
| | Total | Percent | Number | Total | Percent | Number | Total | Percent | Number | Total | Percent | Number |
| - \$500 or more | 97 | 14.5 | 20.7 | 8.9 | * | 22.6 | 11.2 | 4.0 | 18.1 | 6.4 | | |
| - \$499 to - \$250 | 80 | 12.0 | 14.3 | 12.5 | * | 14.9 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 9.1 | 10.6 | | |
| - \$249 to - \$100 | 45 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 10.7 | * | 6.7 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 7.5 | 5.3 | | |
| - \$99 to - \$50 | 61 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 14.3 | * | 9.4 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 6.5 | 8.5 | | |
| - \$49 to - \$25 | 52 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 12.5 | * | 10.7 | 9.2 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 6.9 | | |
| - \$24 to - \$10 | 70 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 12.5 | * | 11.8 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 7.8 | 9.6 | | |
| - \$9 to - \$4.99 | 64 | 9.5 | 6.1 | 3.6 | * | 6.7 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 14.3 | 22.2 | | |
| - \$4.99 to - \$2.49 | 35 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 5.4 | * | 3.5 | 9.2 | 13.3 | 5.2 | 4.3 | | |
| - \$2.49 to - \$1.00 | 51 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.1 | * | 7.5 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 20.2 | | |
| - \$1.00 to - \$1.00 | 53 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 8.9 | * | 7.5 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 13.7 | | |
| - \$1.00 and over | 21 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.6 | * | 2.7 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 4.3 | | |
| Total | 100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | * | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |
| Number reporting | 669 | | 328 | 56 | 18 | 294 | 152 | 75 | 77 | 183 | | |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 30 | | 23 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 21 | | |
| Median change in cash receipts | \$125 | | -\$26 | \$50 | ** | -\$46 | \$225 | \$281 | \$135 | | | |

* Percentage not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

** Median not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on IP program



Table 35.-CASH RECEIPTS YEAR BEFORE RR AND CHANGE IN CASH RECEIPTS, Number of borrowers classified by cash receipts during year before first standard loan and by change in cash receipts, excluding loans, from year before first standard loan to first year of record after entry on standard RR program

| Cash receipts: | Year before: | Borrowers by change in cash receipts, excluding loans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | First | Second | Third | Fourth | Fifth | Sixth | Seventh | Eighth | Ninth | Tenth | Eleventh | Twelfth | Thirteenth | Fourteenth | Fifteenth | Sixteenth |
| standard loan | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| \$0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1 to \$124 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$250 to \$374 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$375 to \$499 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 159 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 122 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,499 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \$2,500 and over | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total 1/ | 719 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Notes: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

Tables 36, 37, 38, 39

The median cash receipts derived from the farm during the year before entry on RR was \$595. Thirty percent had farm receipts of \$1,000 or more and 44 percent received less than \$500 from their farm. These data exclude all those with no farm receipts the year before RR because most of such borrowers had not been farm operators during this time.

For an analysis of change in farm receipts, table 38 rather than table 37 should be studied because the data in the latter include those borrowers who had no farm receipts during the year before entry on the program and so must show an increase in receipts from the farm.

Table 38 shows change only for those borrowers who had farm receipts during the year before entry on the program. This group had a median increase of \$68. The median change for those on the program 1 year was a decrease of \$20, for those on 2 years a gain of \$34, and for those on 3 years a gain of \$231. However, 45 percent had less farm receipts in their last year of record than before coming on the RR program. The longer the borrowers were on the program, the smaller was the proportion reporting such a decrease; 52, 47 and 32 percent of those on the program 1, 2 and 3 years respectively, had a decline in farm receipts. Seventeen percent had a decrease of \$500 or more and 22 percent had an increase of \$500 or more. The \$500 or more decrease was reported by 20, 15, and 14 percent of those on the program 1, 2, and 3 years, respectively, while the \$500 or more gain was reported by 16, 21, and 34 percent of those on the program a comparable length of time.

The borrowers who had no farm receipts the year before the first loan had a median of \$539 for the last year of record after entry on RR, according to the data in table 39. This same table shows the tendency of borrowers who previously had relatively large farm receipts, particularly those having \$1,000 or more, to report a decrease in such receipts after entry on RR. However, 60 percent of this latter group had been on the program only 1 year as compared to 45 percent of those whose farm receipts had been less than \$1,000.

1. The first part of the report discusses the general situation of the country and the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

3. The third part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

4. The fourth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

5. The fifth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

6. The sixth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

7. The seventh part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

8. The eighth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

9. The ninth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

10. The tenth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

11. The eleventh part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

12. The twelfth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

13. The thirteenth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

14. The fourteenth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

15. The fifteenth part of the report discusses the results of the work and the progress of the work.

Table 36.--FARM RECEIPTS YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash farm receipts during year before first standard RR loan. 1/

| Cash farm receipts year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| \$1 to \$99 | 92 | 10.8 |
| \$100 to \$199 | 90 | 10.6 |
| \$200 to \$299 | 63 | 8.0 |
| \$300 to \$399 | 75 | 8.8 |
| \$400 to \$499 | 53 | 6.2 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 126 | 14.7 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 96 | 11.3 |
| \$1,000 to \$14,999 | 119 | 14.0 |
| \$15,000 and over | 54 | 6.3 |
| \$1,000 and over | 79 | 9.3 |
| Total | 852 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 852 | |
| Number not reporting | 24 | |
| Median cash farm receipts | \$1,093 | |

1/ Excludes 182 borrowers reporting no cash farm receipts during year before first standard RR loan.

Standard in Loan Market for number and percentage of borrowers reporting increase in cash flow in year before first standard loan is applied. All year of record after entry in standard in program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Source in Form | Total | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan and specified year end of season | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1 ending between 0/1/32-0/1/37-0/1/38 | 2 ending between 0/1/37-0/1/38 | 3 ending between 0/1/38-0/1/39 | 4 ending between 0/1/39-0/1/40 | 5 ending between 0/1/40-0/1/41 | | | |
| | | Total 8/31/37-0/1/38 | Total 0/1/38-0/1/39 | Total 0/1/39-0/1/40 | Total 0/1/40-0/1/41 | Percent | | | |
| Number Percent | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | | | |
| \$500 or more | 102 | 14.9 | 17.2 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 13.9 | 9.5 | 18.1 | 12.0 |
| \$250 to \$500 | 64 | 9.3 | 12.0 | 13.8 | 11.7 | 7.9 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 6.0 |
| \$100 to \$250 | 42 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 8.6 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 10.4 | 4.5 |
| \$124 to \$100 | 49 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 10.6 | 13.4 | 7.8 | 4.5 |
| \$0 to \$124 | 67 | 9.8 | 11.4 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 8.6 | 10.8 | 6.9 | 8.0 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 66 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 6.9 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 9.5 | 7.2 | 11.5 |
| \$250 to \$374 | 58 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 13.8 | 7.4 | 9.3 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 9.5 |
| \$375 to \$499 | 45 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 11.1 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 6.3 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 75 | 11.0 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 7.8 | 12.8 | 10.2 | 14.8 | 15.5 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 47 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 10.6 | 8.1 | 13.0 | 7.5 |
| \$1,000 and over | 69 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 6.9 | 9.3 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 14.5 |
| Total | 1000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Borrowers reporting | 664 | 333 | 58 | 18 | 257 | 151 | 74 | 97 | 200 |
| not reporting 1/ | 35 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Median change in | \$105 | \$77 | \$88 | \$72 | \$148 | \$125 | \$117 | \$256 | |

1/ Exclusive of 340 borrowers with no record after entry on R.R. program.
 Percentages not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.
 Median not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 | 1316 | 1317 | 1318 | 1319 | 1320 | 1321 | 1322 | 1323 | 1324 | 1325 | 1326 | 1327 | 1328 | 1329 | 1330 | 1331 | 1332 | 1333 | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | 1400 | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 1414 | 1415 | 1416 | 1417 | 1418 | 1419 | 1420 | 1421 | 1422 | 1423 | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 1432 | 1433 | 1434 | 1435 | 1436 | 1437 | 1438 | 1439 | 1440 | 1441 | 1442 | 1443 | 1444 | 1445 | 1446 | 1447 | 1448 | 1449 | 1450 | 1451 | 1452 | 1453 | 1454 | 1455 | 1456 | 1457 | 1458 | 1459 | 1460 | 1461 | 1462 | 1463 | 1464 | 1465 | 1466 | 1467 | 1468 | 1469 | 1470 | 1471 | 1472 | 1473 | 1474 | 1475 | 1476 | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 | 1483 | 1484 | 1485 | 1486 | 1487 | 1488 | 1489 | 1490 | 1491 | 1492 | 1493 | 1494 | 1495 | 149 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|

5.-CHANGE IN FARM RECEIPTS: Number and percentage of borrowers having cash farm receipts during year before first standard loan classified by change in cash farm receipts from year before first standard loan to last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Change in cash farm receipts | Total borrowers | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| \$500 or more | 11 | 11.3 | 8.3 | 11.3 |
| \$499 to - \$249 | 11 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 9.3 |
| \$249 to - \$124 | 11 | 7.3 | 6.3 | 9.3 |
| \$124 to - \$62 | 11 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 13.3 |
| \$62 to - \$31 | 11 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 10.7 |
| \$31 to - \$15 | 11 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 7.3 |
| \$15 to - \$7.5 | 11 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 5.8 |
| \$7.5 to - \$3.75 | 11 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 4.3 |
| \$3.75 to - \$1.875 | 11 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 7.4 |
| \$1.875 to - \$937 | 11 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 0.3 |
| \$937 and over | 11 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 3.0 |
| Total | 111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 165 | 276 | 221 | 166 |
| Median change in cash farm receipts | 34 | 27 | 7 | 8 |
| | \$18 | -\$20 | \$34 | \$231 |

1/ Exclusive of 3/4 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program, and exclusive of 122 borrowers with a record who had no cash farm receipts during year before first standard RR loan.



Table 40. - FARM RECEIPTS AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL RECEIPTS YEAR BEFORE RECEIVED FIRST STANDARD LOAN
Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash farm receipts as a percentage of total cash receipts during year before first standard loan, by period of first standard loan 1/

| Cash farm receipts as: percentage of total cash receipts year before first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | 1/1/35 - 2/28/37 | 3/1/37 - 2/28/39 | 3/1/39 - 2/28/40 |
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Percent |
| Less than 10 | 3 | 1.8 | 0 | 2.2 | 3.9 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 | 55 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 3.1 |
| 20.0 to 29.9 | 35 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 4.2 |
| 30.0 to 39.9 | 73 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 1.3 |
| 40.0 to 49.9 | 30 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 4.1 |
| 50.0 to 59.9 | 51 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 8.1 |
| 60.0 to 69.9 | 70 | 8.3 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 7.2 |
| 70.0 to 79.9 | 51 | 9.4 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 9.1 |
| 80.0 to 89.9 | 71 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 12.7 | 9.9 |
| 90.0 to 100.0 | 52 | 45.4 | 42.9 | 40.7 | 47.8 |
| Total | 112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 84 | | 34 | 197 | 73 |
| Number not reporting | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 13 |

1/ Exclusive of 112 borrowers reporting no cash farm receipts during year before first standard loan.

Half or more of the total cash receipts were derived from the farm during the year before the first loan for 78 percent of the borrowers who had any farm receipts; the corresponding percentages were 75, 76, and 82 for first-, second- and third-period borrowers, respectively. At least 9 dollars out of every 10 received came from the farm for 45 percent of the borrowers.



Table 41.—FARM RECEIPTS AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL RECEIPTS LAST RR RECORD:
Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash farm receipts as a percentage of total cash receipts during last year of record after entry on standard RR program by number of crop years after first loan

| Cash farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts during last year of record after entry on RR | Total borrowers | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| No farm receipts | 17 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 0.5 |
| Less than 10 | 10 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 3.4 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 | 13 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| 20.0 to 29.9 | 20 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| 30.0 to 39.9 | 25 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 5.4 |
| 40.0 to 49.9 | 35 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 6.8 |
| 50.0 to 59.9 | 558 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 12.4 | 8.3 |
| 60.0 to 69.9 | 62 | 8.8 | 7.6 | 10.5 | 9.8 |
| 70.0 to 79.9 | 83 | 11.8 | 12.2 | 8.5 | 13.7 |
| 80.0 to 89.9 | 82 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 9.2 | 11.2 |
| 90.0 to 100.0 | 296 | 42.2 | 46.7 | 40.5 | 36.0 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 701 | | 343 | 153 | 205 |
| Number not reporting ^{1/} | 18 | | 5 | | 4 |

^{1/} Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Half or more of the total cash receipts during the last year of record on RR were from the farm for 83 percent of the borrowers. The percentages for those on the program 1, 2, and 3 years were 86, 81, and 79 respectively. Ninety percent or more of the receipts were from the farm for 42 percent of the borrowers.

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the purpose and scope of the study. It is followed by a brief review of the literature on the subject.

Table 10-1978 contains the percentages of total receipts that entered the 100 and 145th (100th) number of borrowers classified by cash farm receipts as a percentage of total cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first standard loan and mortgage rate year of record after entry on RR program.

| Cash farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts (total) | Borrowers by cash farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 100-145 | 145-190 | 190-235 | 235-280 | 280-325 | 325-370 | 370-415 | 415-460 | 460-505 | 505-550 |
| Less than 10 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20.0 to 29.9 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 30.0 to 39.9 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 40.0 to 49.9 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50.0 to 59.9 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 60.0 to 69.9 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 70.0 to 79.9 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 80.0 to 89.9 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 90.0 to 99.9 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100.0 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 719 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 36 | 50 | 62 | 292 |

1 Excludes 22 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after 1970 standard loan.

This table shows the receipt frequency for those who had a small percentage of their receipts derived from and were not in the first year of the first loan to increase their relative dependence upon the first



2.55 - 44.-NET CASH INCOME YEAR BEFORE FIRST STANDARD RISK LOAN 1/
 and percentage of borrowers classified
 by net cash income during year before
 first standard risk loan 1/

| Net cash income year before first standard loan | Total borrowers Number : Percent |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| -\$500 and over | 2 : 0.4 |
| -\$400 to -\$50 | 24 : 4.9 |
| -\$300 to -\$400 | 13 : 2.8 |
| -\$200 to -\$300 | 30 : 6.1 |
| -\$100 to -\$200 | 45 : 9.1 |
| -\$50 to -\$100 | 27 : 5.6 |
| \$0 to \$499 | 50 : 10.2 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 98 : 20.9 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 55 : 11.2 |
| \$1,000 and over | 118 : 24.0 |
| Total reporting | 492 : 100.0 |
| Did not reporting | 575 |
| Total net cash income year before first standard loan | \$564 |

1/ Net cash income is cash receipts, excluding
 loans, minus cash farm operating expenditures.

Five percent of the borrowers did not have
 enough cash receipts to pay farm operating ex-
 penses the year before their first loan and 46
 percent more had less than \$500 after paying
 farm operating expenses. Twenty-four percent
 had a net cash income of \$1,000 or more. The
 median net cash income was \$564.

Data on net cash income were available
 for considerably less than half the borrowers



Table 45.—NET CASH INCOME OF BORROWERS: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by net cash income during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by States

| Net cash income during last year of record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| | Borrowers | | Michigan | Minnesota | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| \$500 and over | 22 | 9.2 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| \$400 to -1 | 131 | 19.5 | 14.7 | 15.5 | 21.4 |
| 00 | 1 | 0.1 | — | 0.5 | — |
| 01 to 599 | 45 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 4.4 | 9.4 |
| \$600 to \$999 | 40 | 10.2 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 14.3 |
| \$1000 to \$1999 | 58 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 7.3 |
| \$2000 to \$3999 | 82 | 12.0 | 13.8 | 10.7 | 11.2 |
| \$4000 to \$6999 | 61 | 8.9 | 10.6 | 7.8 | 8.2 |
| \$7000 to \$9999 | 91 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 14.6 | 12.2 |
| \$10,000 and over | 47 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 9.7 | 2.6 |
| Total | 241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 685 | | 246 | 206 | 233 |
| Number not reporting 2/ | 34 | | 116 | 10 | 8 |
| Median net cash income last year of record | \$331 | | \$371 | \$395 | \$192 |

1/ Net cash income is cash receipts, excluding loans, minus cash farm operating expenditures.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers who re-recorded after entry on RR program.

One-fifth of the borrowers had insufficient receipts to cover farm-operating expenses and 45 percent were not less than \$500 net cash income. Thirteen percent had \$1,000 or more net income. The median was \$301.

Colorado made the poorest showing and Wyoming the best as shown both by medians and by the percentage distribution.

Tables 46, 47, 48, 49

some major farm source or combination of farm sources was the major source of cash receipts for 64 percent of all borrowers during the year before the first loan with an increase in importance from period to period, the percentages being 61, 63, and 70 for first-, second- and third-period borrowers, respectively. Off-farm work is a major source and of increasing importance, being the major source for 29, 26, and 24 percent of the borrowers in the 3 respective periods. Livestock was the most important single source for the total, 29 percent, and in all periods except the first when it was surpassed by off-farm work and crop sales. Grants were the major source for less than 1 percent and AAA for less than 2 percent. The 1935 drought influence shows up in the sources of the second-period borrowers, with low crop sales, high livestock sales, and with a relatively high percentage primarily dependent on AAA and grants.

During the year before the first loan, some farm sources was the major source for 68 percent of the funding, 66 percent of the California, and 62 percent of the Montana borrowers. Crop sales were less and livestock sales were important for Wyoming borrowers than for those in the other two States.

After entry on RR, a farm source was most important for 83 percent of the borrowers; the farm source predominated for 86, 81, and 79 percent of the borrowers on the program 1, 2, and 3 years, respectively. Livestock, 38 percent, crops, and a second-livestock combination were the first, second, and third most important sources for all groups of borrowers. Off-farm work was the major source for only 8 percent, grants for 2 percent, and AAA for less than 2 percent.

The tendency to shift into livestock is brought out by Table 49.



Table 46.--MAJOR SOURCE OF RECEIPTS YEAR BEFORE WIL: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by source yielding 50 percent or more of cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first standard RIL loan, by period of first standard loan

| Major source of receipts year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | 3/1/36- | 3/1/37- | 3/1/38- | 3/1/39- |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Crop sales | 225 | 22.2 | 26.4 | 11.6 | 22.8 | |
| Livestock and produce | 295 | 29.1 | 22.9 | 37.8 | 31.7 | |
| Crop sales and livestock and produce 1/ | 82 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 8.4 | |
| AAA | 18 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 2.0 | |
| Other cash from farm | 7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 0.3 | |
| Farm receipts from all farm sources combined 2/ | 31 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 4.3 | |
| ISA grants | 9 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 3.2 | 0.3 | |
| Off-farm work | 268 | 26.5 | 29.2 | 26.3 | 23.6 | |
| Other nonfarm income 3/ | 32 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 3.0 | |
| No major source | 26 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 3.3 | |
| No cash receipts | 19 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,012 | | 428 | 190 | 394 | |
| Number not reporting | 56 | | 28 | 8 | 20 | |

1/ Neither crop sales alone nor livestock and produce alone is 50 percent of the total, but the two combined are 50 percent or more of the total.

2/ No single source of farm receipts is 50 percent of the total, but all sources combined are 50 percent or more of the total.

3/ Receipts from such sources as direct relief, soldier's bonus, etc.

From my 10th at 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000
1000

1000

1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Table 47.--MAJOR SOURCES OF RECEIPTS YEAR BEFORE 1941: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by source yielding 50 percent or more of cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first standard RA loan, by States

| Major source of receipts year before first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers* State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Number | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Crop sales | 225 | 22.2 | 22.9 | 16.8 | 27.1 |
| Livestock and produce | 295 | 27.1 | 22.6 | 36.2 | 27.7 |
| Crop sales and livestock and produce 1/ | 82 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 7.0 |
| AAA | 18 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Other cash from farm | 7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Farm receipts for all farm sources combined 2/ | 31 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 2.5 |
| FSA grants | 9 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Off-farm work | 263 | 26.5 | 28.1 | 24.8 | 26.1 |
| Other nonfarm income 3/ | 32 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.5 |
| No major source | 26 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| No cash receipts | 19 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,012 | | 376 | 322 | 314 |
| Number not reporting | 56 | | 28 | 8 | 20 |

1/ Neither crop sales alone nor livestock and produce alone is 50 percent of the total, but the two combined are 50 percent or more of the total.

2/ No single source of farm receipts is 50 percent of the total, but all sources combined are 50 percent or more of the total.

3/ Receipts from such sources as direct relief, soldier's bonus, etc.

Table 18.--MAJOR SOURCE OF RECEIPTS LAST YEAR REPORTED, Number and percentages of borrowers classified by source yielding 50 percent or more of cash receipts, excluding loans, during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Major source of receipts during last year of record after entry on RR | Total borrowers | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | | | | | | |
| | Number | Percent | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | |
| Crop sales | 158 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 12.3 | 33.4 | |
| Livestock and produce | 265 | 37.7 | 40.4 | 44.3 | 28.2 | |
| Crop sales and livestock and produce 1/ | 105 | 14.9 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 21.0 | |
| AAA | 11 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | |
| Other cash from farm | 1 | 0.2 | — | 0.6 | — | |
| Farm receipts 2/ | 41 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 11.7 | 5.4 | |
| FSA grants | 15 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.0 | |
| Off-farm work | 52 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 11.0 | 7.8 | |
| Other nonfarm income 3/ | 15 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 2.4 | |
| No major source | 36 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 8.8 | |
| No cash receipts | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 703 | | 344 | 154 | 205 | |
| Number not reporting 4/ | 16 | | 8 | 4 | 4 | |

1/ Neither crop sales alone nor livestock and produce alone is 50 percent of the total, but the two combined are 50 percent or more of the total.

2/ No single source of farm receipts is 50 percent or more of the total, but all sources combined are 50 percent or more of the total.

3/ Receipts from such sources as direct relief, soldier's bonus, etc.

4/ Exclusive of 342 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.



... 50 percent of net of cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first ...
 ... 50 percent of net of cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first ...
 ... 50 percent of net of cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first ...

| Source | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 | 2387 | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2392 | 2393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 | 2400 | 2401 | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | 2474 | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | 2515 | 2516 | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | 2523 | 2524 | 2525 | 2526 | 2527 | 2528 | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | 2541 | 2542 | 2543 | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2662 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2693 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 | 2716 | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | 2734 | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | 2788 | 2789 | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 2871 | 2872 | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 | 2923 | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 | 2962 | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | 2966 | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 2970 | 2971 | 2972 | 2973 | 2974 | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 2978 | 2979 | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 | 3000 | 3001 | 3002 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | 3006 | 3007 | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 | 3015 | 3016 | 3017 | 3018 | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | 3037 | 3038 | 3039 | 3040 | 3041 | 3042 | 3043 | 3044 | 3045 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3050 | 3051 | 3052 | 3053 | 3054 | 3055 | 3056 | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 3061 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 | 3068 | 3069 | 3070 | 3071 | 3072 | 3073 | 3074 | 3075 | 3076 | 3077 | 3078 | 3079 | 3080 | 3081 | 3082 | 3083 | 3084 | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | 3111 | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 | 3126 | 3127 | 3128 | 3129 | 3130 | 3131 | 3132 | 3133 | 3134 | 3135 | 3136 | 3137 | 3138 | 3139 | 3140 | 3141 | 3142 | 3143 | 3144 | 3145 | 3146 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3152 | 3153 | 3154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 3159 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 | 3180 | 3181 | 3182 | 3183 | 3184 | 3185 | 3186 | 3187 | 3188 | 3189 | 3190 | 3191 | 3192 | 3193 | 3194 | 3195 | 3196 | 3197 | 3198 | 3199 | 3200 | 3201 | 3202 | 3203 | 3204 | 3205 | 3206 | 3207 | 3208 | 3209 | 3210 | 3211 | 3212 | 3213 | 3214 | 3215 | 3216 | 3217 | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | 3222 | 3223 | 3224 | 3225 | 3226 | 3227 | 3228 | 3229 | 3230 | 3231 | 3232 | 3233 | 3234 | 3235 | 3236 | 3237 | 3238 | 3239 | 3240 | 3241 | 3242 | 3243 | 3244 | 3245 | 3246 | 3247 | 3248 | 3249 | 3250 | 3251 | 3252 | 3253 | 3254 | 3255 | 3256 | 3257 | 3258 | 3259 | 3260 | 3261 | 3262 | 3263 | 3264 | 3265 | 3266 | 3267 | 3268 | 3269 | 3270 | 3271 | 3272 | 3273 | 3274 | 3275 | 3276 | 3277 | 3278 | 3279 | 3280 | 3281 | 3282 | 3283 | 3284 | 3285 | 3286 | 3287 | 3288 | 3289 | 3290 | 3291 | 3292 | 3293 | 3294 | 3295 | 3296 | 3297 | 3298 | 3299 | 3300 | 3301 | 3302 | 3303 | 3304 | 3305 | 3306 | 3307 | 3308 | 3309 | 3310 | 3311 | 3312 | 3313 | 3314 | 3315 | 3316 | 3317 | 3318 | 3319 | 3320 | 3321 | 3322 | 3323 | 3324 | 3325 | 3326 | 3327 |
|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|



Table 50. RECEIPTS FROM OFF-FARM WORK YEAR BEFORE FIRST STANDARD LOAN AND PERCENTAGE OF BORROWERS IDENTIFIED BY RECEIPTS FROM OFF-FARM WORK DURING YEAR BEFORE FIRST STANDARD LOAN, BY PERIOD OF FIRST STANDARD LOAN 1/

| Receipts from off-farm work year before first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Borrowers | | 1/1/30- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| \$0 | 404 | 39.4 | 43.3 | 33.1 | 37.9 | |
| \$1 to \$24 | 14 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 0.5 | |
| \$25 to \$49 | 34 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.0 | |
| \$50 to \$74 | 39 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 5.8 | 4.1 | |
| \$75 to \$99 | 15 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 4.7 | |
| \$100 to \$149 | 63 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 6.6 | |
| \$150 to \$199 | 54 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 3.8 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 99 | 9.6 | 11.7 | 3.9 | 3.1 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 82 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 6.8 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 49 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 5.1 | |
| \$500 and over | 153 | 14.9 | 11.1 | 15.2 | 19.0 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,026 | | 441 | 190 | 395 | |
| Number not reporting | 42 | | 15 | 8 | 19 | |

1/ Receipts from off-farm work or from work done on farms other than operated by the borrower, regardless of the number of the household in which the work was done.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

Thirty-nine percent of the borrowers had no receipts from off-farm work during the year before the first loan; this was true for 43, 37, and 30 percent of the first-, second- and third-period borrowers, respectively. Fifteen percent had receipts of \$500 or more from this source and the proportion with such large receipts increased from 11 percent in the first to 19 percent in the third period.



Table 11. Receipts from off-farm work during the year before the first standard RR loan, by States 1/

| Receipts from off farm work year before first standard loan | Total | | State of residence as time of first standard loan | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | borrowers | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Percent |
| \$0 | 404 | 34.4 | 32.3 | 34.8 | 4.2 |
| \$1 to \$24 | 14 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 2.2 |
| \$25 to \$49 | 34 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.5 |
| \$50 to \$74 | 39 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 5.7 | 3.2 |
| \$75 to \$99 | 35 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| \$100 to \$149 | 53 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 4.1 |
| \$150 to \$199 | 54 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 2.2 |
| \$200 to \$299 | 99 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 9.2 |
| \$300 to \$399 | 82 | 3.0 | 8.9 | 7.6 | 7.3 |
| \$400 to \$499 | 49 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.4 |
| \$500 and over | 153 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.6 |
| Total | 1,026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,026 | | 350 | 331 | 315 |
| Number not reporting | 42 | | 13 | 11 | 13 |

1/ Receipts from outside work or from work done in farms other than operated by the borrower, regardless of the member of the household by whom the work was done.

Sixty-five percent of the Wyoming borrowers, 60 percent of the Montana, and 56 percent of the Colorado borrowers report receipts from off-farm work during the year before the first loan.



Table 32.—RECEIPTS FROM OFF-FARM WORK LAST YEAR BY NUMBER OF BORROWERS CLASSIFIED BY RECEIPTS FROM OFF-FARM WORK DURING LAST YEAR OF RECORD AFTER ENTRY ON STANDARD RR PROGRAM, BY NUMBER OF CROP YEARS AFTER FIRST LOAN 1/

| Receipts from off-farm work during last year of record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| \$0 | 281 | 39.6 | 44.7 | 32.9 | 36.3 | |
| \$1 to \$24 | 44 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 4.5 | 4.8 | |
| \$25 to \$49 | 48 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 8.4 | 8.8 | |
| \$50 to \$74 | 36 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 5.8 | |
| \$75 to \$99 | 28 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 4.8 | |
| \$100 to \$149 | 59 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 9.7 | 8.7 | |
| \$150 to \$199 | 39 | 5.5 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 4.3 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 51 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 3.2 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 39 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 7.7 | 6.8 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 30 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.8 | |
| \$500 and over | 54 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 11.6 | 7.7 | |
| Total | 709 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 709 | | 347 | 155 | 207 | |
| Number not reporting 2/ | 10 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | |

1/ Receipts from nonfarm work or from work done on farms other than operated by the borrower, regardless of the number of the household by whom the work was done.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Forty percent of the borrowers had no receipts from off-farm work after entry on RR; this was true of 45, 39, and 36 percent of those on the program 1, 2, and 3 years, respectively. Eight percent still had receipts of \$500 or more from this source during their last year of record. More of the borrowers on the program 2 and 3 years than of those on 1 year had receipts of \$300 or more from off-farm work.



Table A. BORROWERS FROM OFF-FARM WORK YEAR BEFORE RR AND LAST RR REPORT. Number of borrowers classified by amount of off-farm work during year before first standard year and during last year of record after entry in standard RR program 1/

| Borrower | Number | Amount of off-farm work during year before first standard year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Number |
|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| | | \$0 | \$1 | \$2 | \$3 | \$4 | \$5 | \$6 | \$7 | \$8 | \$9 | \$10 | \$15 | \$20 | \$25 | \$30 | \$35 | |
| off-farm work : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| during year : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| before first : | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard loan/borrowers : | \$0 | \$1 | \$2 | \$3 | \$4 | \$5 | \$6 | \$7 | \$8 | \$9 | \$10 | \$15 | \$20 | \$25 | \$30 | \$35 | over | Unknown |
| 10 | 278 | 186 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 1 | |
| 11 to \$24 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$25 to \$49 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$50 to \$74 | 96 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$75 to \$99 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$100 to \$149 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| \$150 to \$199 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 53 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 66 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 74 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| \$500 and over | 87 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| Unknown | 23 | 10 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total 2/ | 719 | 281 | 44 | 13 | 36 | 28 | 59 | 39 | 51 | 39 | 30 | 54 | 10 | | | | | |

1/ Locals from non-farm work or from work done on farms other than operated by the borrower, regardless of the number of the household in which the work was done.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

Continued at the bottom of the page on page 2 of the report.



TABLE 14—RECEIPTS FROM OFF-FARM WORK AND TIME ON FARM LAST YEAR BY BORROWERS CLASSIFIED BY RECEIPTS FROM OFF-FARM WORK AND BY ACRES IN FARM DURING LAST YEAR OF RECORD AFTER ENTRY ON STANDARD RR PROGRAM

| Receipts from off-farm work during last year of record after entry on RR 1/ | | Borrowers by acres in farm during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------|-----|
| | | Total | Less than | 20 to | 50 to | 100 to | 175 to | 260 to | 500 to | 1,000 and over | Un- known | No. |
| | | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| | | 231 | — | 2 | 5 | 15 | 62 | 23 | 51 | 32 | — | — |
| to \$24 | | 44 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 4 | — | — |
| \$25 to \$49 | | 48 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | — | 9 | 12 | — | — |
| \$50 to \$74 | | 36 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| \$75 to \$99 | | 28 | — | — | — | 9 | 7 | — | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| \$100 to \$149 | | 59 | — | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 13 | — | — |
| \$150 to \$199 | | 39 | — | — | — | 4 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| \$200 to \$299 | | 51 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 10 | — | — |
| \$300 to \$399 | | 35 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | — | — |
| \$400 to \$499 | | 30 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | — |
| \$500 and over | | 54 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | — | — |
| known | | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| Total 2/ | | 719 | — | 6 | 27 | 65 | 141 | 40 | 131 | 139 | — | 10 |

Receipts from nonfarm work as farm work done on farms other than operated by the borrower, regardless of the number of the household by whom the work was done.

Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

1/ A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of years (1, 2 or 3) after first standard loan.



Table 55--RECEIPTS FROM AAA YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by receipts from AAA during year before first standard RR loan

| Receipts from AAA year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| \$0 1/2 | 679 | 70.9 |
| \$1 to \$24 | 21 | 1.4 |
| \$25 to \$49 | 31 | 2.5 |
| \$50 to \$74 | 30 | 3.3 |
| \$75 to \$99 | 29 | 3.2 |
| \$100 to \$149 | 58 | 6.4 |
| \$150 to \$199 | 35 | 3.8 |
| \$200 to \$299 | 37 | 3.8 |
| \$300 to \$399 | 15 | 1.6 |
| \$400 to \$499 | 15 | 1.6 |
| \$500 and over | 22 | 2.4 |
| Total reporting | 914 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 21 | |

1/ Exclusive of 133 borrowers reporting tenure stated as farm laborer or neofarm during any year before first standard RR loan.

Seventy percent did not report any receipts from AAA during the year before the first loan. Another 10 percent received less than \$100 and 10 percent more received from \$100 to \$200 from AAA. Two percent received \$500 or more.

Table A-RECEIPTS FROM AAA LAST YEAR OF RECORD : Number and percentage of borrowers classified by receipts from AAA during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Receipts from AAA during last year of record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Borrowers | | | | | |
| | Number | Percent | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 or more |
| \$0 1/ | 362 | 70.7 | 58.1 | 51.2 | 38.1 | |
| \$1 to \$24 | 19 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.4 | |
| \$25 to \$49 | 31 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 7.2 | |
| \$50 to \$74 | 45 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 2.2 | |
| \$75 to \$99 | 41 | 5.7 | 1.6 | 7.7 | 6.2 | |
| \$100 to \$149 | 52 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 9.6 | |
| \$150 to \$199 | 40 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 7.7 | 4.8 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 64 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 12.5 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 26 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 3.8 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 12 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.9 | |
| \$500 and over | 22 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 3.4 | |
| Total | 511 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 714 | | 350 | 156 | 208 | |
| Number not reporting 2/ | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |

1/ May include an occasional borrower reporting no farm.

2/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

During the last year of record after entry on RR 51 percent had no receipts from AAA. No receipts from this source were reported by 58, 51, and 38 percent of those on the program 1, 2, and 3 years, respectively. Another 19 percent received less than \$100 and 13 percent received from \$100 to \$200. Only 3 percent received \$500 or over from AAA.



ENTRIES FROM THE YEAR ENTRIES OR AND THEY WILL BE CANCELLED. Number of horsepower classified by 1900 type
from 1900 during year before first standard down and during last year of record after entry or
Standard RR program

includes borrowers reporting no farms.

2. A review of 349 newspapers yielded no record after entry on his program.

000001 is comparable with the 0.000001 standard, but is not comparable with the 0.000001 standard.



Table 58.--NUMBER OF FARM ENTERPRISES YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of farm enterprises yielding 30 percent or more of cash receipts from crops and livestock during year before first standard RR loan 1/

| Number of farm enterprises year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| 1 | 247 | 30.0 |
| 2 | 296 | 36.1 |
| 3 | 203 | 24.7 |
| 4 | 66 | 8.0 |
| 5 | 10 | 1.2 |
| 6 | — | — |
| 7 | — | — |
| 8 | — | — |
| 9 or 10 | — | — |
| 11 or more 2/ | — | — |
| Total reporting | 822 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 38 | |

1/ Exclusive of 38 borrowers reporting no cash receipts from crops or livestock during year before first standard RR loan.

2/ Eleven or more each yielding less than 10 percent of cash receipts from crops and livestock.

Of the borrowers who had any receipts from crops or livestock during the year before the first loan 30 percent depended upon 1 crop or livestock enterprise and hence got over 90 percent of their crop and livestock receipts from a single source such as wheat, sugar beets, hogs, or cattle. Two enterprises, each yielding at least 10 percent of the crop and livestock receipts, were most common. Only 1 percent had 5 enterprises and none had more than 5.

Table 59--NUMBER OF FARM ENTERPRISES LAST RR RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of farm enterprises yielding 10 percent or more of cash receipts from crops and livestock during last year of record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Number of farm enterprises: during last year of record after entry on RR | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Total | | | | |
| | Number | Percent | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 0 1/ | 27 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 3.4 |
| 1 | 172 | 24.3 | 27.2 | 21.2 | 21.7 |
| 2 | 241 | 34.0 | 34.9 | 33.3 | 32.9 |
| 3 | 174 | 24.5 | 26.0 | 21.8 | 24.2 |
| 4 | 80 | 11.3 | 7.8 | 15.0 | 13.5 |
| 5 | 15 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 4.3 |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 or 10 | | | | | |
| 11 or more 2/ | | | | | |
| Total | LXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 709 | | 346 | 156 | 207 |
| Number not reporting 3/ | 10 | | 6 | 2 | 2 |

1/ No cash receipts from crops or livestock.

2/ Eleven or more, each yielding less than 10 percent of cash receipts from crops and livestock.

3/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Four percent of the borrowers had no cash receipts from crops and livestock in the last year of record after entry on RR. One enterprise was depended upon by 24 percent although 2 enterprises were most common. Only 2 percent had 5 enterprises and none had more.



Table 60.—NUMBER OF FARM ENTERPRISES YEAR BEFORE RR AND LAST RR RECORD: Number of borrowers classified by number of farm enterprises yielding 10 percent or more of cash receipts from crops and livestock during year before first standard loan and during last year of record after entry on standard RR program

| Number of farm enterprises year before first standard loan | Borrowers by number of farm enterprises during last year of record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| | Total | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 or more |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 0 1/ | 137 | 7 | 34 | 50 | 29 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 117 | 10 | 57 | 52 | 34 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 194 | 9 | 47 | 69 | 45 | 18 | 4 | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 148 | | 26 | 52 | 40 | 27 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 49 | | 3 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 7 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 or 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 or more 2/ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown | 17 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Total 3/ | 719 | 27 | 172 | 241 | 174 | 80 | 15 | | | | | | 10 |

1/ Includes borrowers reporting no farm.

2/ Eleven or more, each yielding less than 10 percent of cash receipts from crops and livestock.

3/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

Excluding those who had no receipts from crops and livestock during the year before the first loan, roughly one-third increased their number of enterprises after entry on RR, one-third decreased their number and one-third remained unchanged.



Table 61. -FAMILY EXPENDITURES YEAR BEFORE RR: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash family-operating expenditures during year before first standard RR loan

| Cash family-operating expenditures: year before first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| Less than \$100 | 11 | 2.2 |
| \$100 to \$199 | 40 | 7.9 |
| \$200 to \$299 | 100 | 19.7 |
| \$300 to \$399 | 128 | 25.2 |
| \$400 to \$499 | 90 | 17.7 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 108 | 21.3 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 17 | 3.4 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 11 | 2.2 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 2 | 0.4 |
| \$2,000 and over | --- | --- |
| Total reporting | 507 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 561 | |
| Median cash family-operating expendi-: tures year before first standard loan | \$280 | |

Family operating expenditures for the year before the first loan were known for about one-half of the borrowers. The median was \$280. Thirty percent spent less than \$300; 43 percent spent \$300 to \$500; and 27 percent spent \$500 or more for family purposes.



Table 62.-FAMILY EXPENDITURES LAST RR RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash family-operating expenditures during last year of record after entry on standard RR program

| Cash family-operating expenditures : during last year of record : | Total borrowers : Number : Percent |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Less than \$100 | 8 : 1.1 |
| \$100 to \$199 | 66 : 9.5 |
| \$200 to \$299 | 123 : 18.4 |
| \$300 to \$399 | 167 : 24.0 |
| \$400 to \$499 | 157 : 22.5 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 135 : 19.4 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 20 : 2.9 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 12 : 1.7 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 3 : 0.4 |
| \$2,000 and over | 1 : 0.1 |
| Total reporting | 697 : 100.0 |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 22 |
| Median cash family-operating expenditures last year of record | \$388 |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

The median cash family operating expenditures during the last year of record after entry on RR was \$388. Twenty-nine percent spent less than \$300; 46.5 percent spent \$300 to \$500 and 24.5 percent spent \$500 or more for the family.

A table is available showing family expenditures during the last year of record cross-tabulated against the family expenses for the year before the first loan.



Table 63. PLANNED FAMILY CASH EXPENDITURES. Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash family-operating expenditures planned during first year on standard loan program, by period of first standard loan

| Cash family-operating expenditures planned first year on RP | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| Less than \$100 | 1 | 0.1 | — | 0.5 | — | |
| \$100 to \$199 | 44 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 4.2 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 186 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 18.9 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 251 | 27.5 | 27.7 | 29.2 | 25.9 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 201 | 22.1 | 19.7 | 22.1 | 26.0 | |
| \$500 to \$749 | 195 | 21.4 | 23.5 | 20.0 | 18.9 | |
| \$750 to \$999 | 25 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 3.6 | 3.3 | |
| \$1,000 and over | 8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.3 | |
| Total | 451 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 411 | | 451 | 195 | 265 | |
| Number not reporting | 19 | | 5 | 3 | 7 | |
| Median cash family-operating expenditures planned | \$389 | | \$383 | \$387 | \$404 | |

1/ Excludes 142 borrowers for whom data not expected because first standard loan was authorized after August 31, 1938.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

The median cash expenditures for the family planned to be made by borrowers during their first year on the RP program was \$389. Twenty-five percent planned to spend less than \$300; one-half planned to spend \$300 to \$500 and one-fourth expected to spend \$500 or more.

[illegible]

of solid nitrogen A

It was not until 1945 that the first American soldiers were sent to the Pacific to fight the Japanese.

[illegible]

1. 1941-1942
 2. 1943-1944
 3. 1945-1946
 4. 1947-1948
 5. 1949-1950
 6. 1951-1952
 7. 1953-1954
 8. 1955-1956
 9. 1957-1958
 10. 1959-1960
 11. 1961-1962
 12. 1963-1964
 13. 1965-1966
 14. 1967-1968
 15. 1969-1970
 16. 1971-1972
 17. 1973-1974
 18. 1975-1976
 19. 1977-1978
 20. 1979-1980
 21. 1981-1982
 22. 1983-1984
 23. 1985-1986
 24. 1987-1988
 25. 1989-1990
 26. 1991-1992
 27. 1993-1994
 28. 1995-1996
 29. 1997-1998
 30. 1999-2000
 31. 2001-2002
 32. 2003-2004
 33. 2005-2006
 34. 2007-2008
 35. 2009-2010
 36. 2011-2012
 37. 2013-2014
 38. 2015-2016
 39. 2017-2018
 40. 2019-2020
 41. 2021-2022
 42. 2023-2024
 43. 2025-2026
 44. 2027-2028
 45. 2029-2030
 46. 2031-2032
 47. 2033-2034
 48. 2035-2036
 49. 2037-2038
 50. 2039-2040
 51. 2041-2042
 52. 2043-2044
 53. 2045-2046
 54. 2047-2048
 55. 2049-2050
 56. 2051-2052
 57. 2053-2054
 58. 2055-2056
 59. 2057-2058
 60. 2059-2060
 61. 2061-2062
 62. 2063-2064
 63. 2065-2066
 64. 2067-2068
 65. 2069-2070
 66. 2071-2072
 67. 2073-2074
 68. 2075-2076
 69. 2077-2078
 70. 2079-2080
 71. 2081-2082
 72. 2083-2084
 73. 2085-2086
 74. 2087-2088
 75. 2089-2090
 76. 2091-2092
 77. 2093-2094
 78. 2095-2096
 79. 2097-2098
 80. 2099-2100
 81. 2101-2102
 82. 2103-2104
 83. 2105-2106
 84. 2107-2108
 85. 2109-2110
 86. 2111-2112
 87. 2113-2114
 88. 2115-2116
 89. 2117-2118
 90. 2119-2120
 91. 2121-2122
 92. 2123-2124
 93. 2125-2126
 94. 2127-2128
 95. 2129-2130
 96. 2131-2132
 97. 2133-2134
 98. 2135-2136
 99. 2137-2138
 100. 2139-2140
 101. 2141-2142
 102. 2143-2144
 103. 2145-2146
 104. 2147-2148
 105. 2149-2150
 106. 2151-2152
 107. 2153-2154
 108. 2155-2156
 109. 2157-2158
 110. 2159-2160
 111. 2161-2162
 112. 2163-2164
 113. 2165-2166
 114. 2167-2168
 115. 2169-2170
 116. 2171-2172
 117. 2173-2174
 118. 2175-2176
 119. 2177-2178
 120. 2179-2180
 121. 2181-2182
 122. 2183-2184
 123. 2185-2186
 124. 2187-2188
 125. 2189-2190
 126. 2191-2192
 127. 2193-2194
 128. 2195-2196
 129. 2197-2198
 130. 2199-2200
 131. 2201-2202
 132. 2203-2204
 133. 2205-2206
 134. 2207-2208
 135. 2209-2210
 136. 2211-2212
 137. 2213-2214
 138. 2215-2216
 139. 2217-2218
 140. 2219-2220
 141. 2221-2222
 142. 2223-2224
 143. 2225-2226
 144. 2227-2228
 145. 2229-2230
 146. 2231-2232
 147. 2233-2234
 148. 2235-2236
 149. 2237-2238
 150. 2239-2240
 151. 2241-2242
 152. 2243-2244
 153. 2245-2246
 154. 2247-2248
 155. 2249-2250
 156. 2251-2252
 157. 2253-2254
 158. 2255-2256
 159. 2257-2258
 160. 2259-2260
 161. 2261-2262
 162. 2263-2264
 163. 2265-2266
 164. 2267-2268
 165. 2269-2270
 166. 2271-2272
 167. 2273-2274
 168. 2275-2276
 169. 2277-2278
 170. 2279-2280
 171. 2281-2282
 172. 2283-2284
 173. 2285-2286
 174. 2287-2288
 175. 2289-2290
 176. 2291-2292
 177. 2293-2294
 178. 2295-2296
 179. 2297-2298
 180. 2299-2300
 181. 2301-2302
 182. 2303-2304
 183. 2305-2306
 184. 2307-2308
 185. 2309-2310
 186. 2311-2312
 187. 2313-2314
 188. 2315-2316
 189. 2317-2318
 190. 2319-2320
 191. 2321-2322
 192. 2323-2324
 193. 2325-2326
 194. 2327-2328
 195. 2329-2330
 196. 2331-2332
 197. 2333-2334
 198. 2335-2336
 199. 2337-2338
 200. 2339-2340
 201. 2341-2342
 202. 2343-2344
 203. 2345-2346
 204. 2347-2348
 205. 2349-2350
 206. 2351-2352
 207. 2353-2354
 208. 2355-2356
 209. 2357-2358
 210. 2359-2360
 211. 2361-2362
 212. 2363-2364
 213. 2365-2366
 214. 2367-2368
 215. 2369-2370
 216. 2371-2372
 217. 2373-2374
 218. 2375-2376
 219. 2377-2378
 220. 2379-2380
 221. 2381-2382

TABLE 10-11. PLANNED FAMILY EXPENDITURES: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash family operating expenditures planned during first year on standard loan RR program by States

| Cash family- operating expenditures planned first year on RR | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| less than \$100 | 1 | 0.1 | — | 0.5 | — | |
| \$100 to \$199 | 44 | 4.8 | 1.5 | 5.1 | 3.2 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 186 | 20.4 | 10.2 | 21.7 | 30.3 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 251 | 27.6 | 22.6 | 33.3 | 27.7 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 201 | 22.1 | 24.7 | 22.8 | 18.5 | |
| \$500 to \$749 | 195 | 21.4 | 34.1 | 13.4 | 14.9 | |
| \$750 to \$999 | 25 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 2.2 | — | |
| \$1,000 and over | 8 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.3 | |
| Total | 601 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 911 | | 332 | 276 | 303 | |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 15 | | — | 11 | 1 | |
| Median cash family operating expenditures planned | \$389 | | \$463 | \$358 | \$341 | |

1/ Excluded 142 borrowers for whom data were reported because first standard loan was authorized after August 31, 1938.

The median planned family expenditures for the first year on RR was highest for Montana borrowers, \$463, and lowest for Colorado, \$341. Thirty-eight percent of the Colorado borrowers planned to spend less than \$300 as compared to 27 percent of the borrowers in Wyoming and 12 percent of those in Montana.

Forty-one percent of the Montana borrowers, and 24 percent of the Wyoming and 15 percent of the Colorado borrowers, expected to spend more than \$500 cash for family living.



Table 11.—PLANNED FARM-FURNISHED FOOD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash value of food planned to be furnished by the farm during first year on Federal loan in 1938, by period of first standard loan 1/

| Cash value of food planned to be furnished by farm first year on FR | | | Borrowers reporting | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------|
| | | | First standard loan authorized | | |
| | Total | | 1937-38 | 1938-39 | 1939-40 |
| | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage | Number |
| \$0 | — | — | — | — | — |
| \$1 to \$29 | 12 | 7.1 | 10.5 | 1.2 | — |
| \$300 to \$399 | 123 | 45.0 | 55.0 | 33.4 | — |
| \$400 to \$499 | 75 | 27.9 | 26.3 | 32.2 | — |
| \$500 to \$599 | 17 | 6.1 | 2.1 | 11.1 | — |
| \$600 to \$699 | 11 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 3.7 | — |
| \$700 to \$799 | 17 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 12.3 | — |
| \$800 to \$899 | 7 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 4.9 | — |
| \$9,000 and over | 2 | 0.7 | — | 1.2 | — |
| Total | 201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — |
| Borrowers reporting | 789 | | 171 | 21 | 17 |
| Borrowers not reporting | 657 | | 235 | 217 | 235 |
| Median cash value of food planned to be furnished | \$399 | | \$372 | \$368 | — |

* Percentage not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

** Median not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

1/ The cash value of food planned to be furnished by the farm is included for some borrowers.

2/ Excludes 142 borrowers for whom data not reported because first standard loan was authorized after August 31, 1938.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

The value of food planned to be furnished by the farm during the first year on FR was known for only one-fourth of the borrowers. For these the median was \$195 and was higher in the second than in the first period, rising from \$172 to \$368. The value was from \$100 to \$300 for 75 percent of the borrowers.

A table is available showing the value of food planned to be furnished during the first year on FR cross-tabulated against planned cash expenditures for the family.

Table 1. Summary of the results of the analysis of variance for the different factors. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance.

Table 1. Summary of the results of the analysis of variance for the different factors. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance.

| Factor | Sum of Squares | D.F. | F-ratio | P |
|-----------------|----------------|------|---------|------|
| 1. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 2. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 3. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 4. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 5. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 6. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 7. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 8. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 9. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 10. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 11. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 12. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 13. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 14. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 15. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 16. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 17. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 18. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 19. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 20. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 21. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 22. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 23. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 24. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 25. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 26. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 27. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 28. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 29. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 30. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 31. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 32. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 33. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 34. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 35. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 36. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 37. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 38. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 39. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 40. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 41. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 42. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 43. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 44. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 45. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 46. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 47. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 48. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 49. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 50. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 51. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 52. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 53. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 54. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 55. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 56. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 57. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 58. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 59. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 60. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 61. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 62. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 63. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 64. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 65. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 66. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 67. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 68. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 69. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 70. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 71. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 72. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 73. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 74. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 75. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 76. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 77. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 78. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 79. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 80. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 81. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 82. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 83. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 84. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 85. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 86. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 87. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 88. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 89. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 90. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 91. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 92. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 93. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 94. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 95. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 96. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |
| 97. Replication | 1.2 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.30 |
| 98. Treatment | 10.8 | 3 | 10.8 | 0.01 |
| 99. Error | 1.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.40 |
| 100. Total | 13.0 | 16 | | |

The results of the analysis of variance are given in Table 1. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance. The results show that the treatment effect is highly significant (P < 0.01) and that the replication effect is also significant (P < 0.05). The error effect is not significant (P > 0.05).

The results of the analysis of variance are given in Table 1. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance. The results show that the treatment effect is highly significant (P < 0.01) and that the replication effect is also significant (P < 0.05). The error effect is not significant (P > 0.05).

The results of the analysis of variance are given in Table 1. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance. The results show that the treatment effect is highly significant (P < 0.01) and that the replication effect is also significant (P < 0.05). The error effect is not significant (P > 0.05).

The results of the analysis of variance are given in Table 1. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance. The results show that the treatment effect is highly significant (P < 0.01) and that the replication effect is also significant (P < 0.05). The error effect is not significant (P > 0.05).

The results of the analysis of variance are given in Table 1. The values are given in the form of the F-ratio and the corresponding probability (P) of the effect being due to chance. The results show that the treatment effect is highly significant (P < 0.01) and that the replication effect is also significant (P < 0.05). The error effect is not significant (P > 0.05).

Table 46.—FARM-FURNISHED FOOD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash value of food planned to be furnished by the farm during first year on standard loan 48 percent, by States 1/

| Cash value of food planned to be furnished by farm first year in \$1 | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 0 | — | — | * | — | — |
| \$1 to \$99 | 19 | 7.1 | * | 1.6 | 10.7 |
| \$100 to \$299 | 121 | 45.0 | * | 27.8 | 36.7 |
| \$300 to \$499 | 75 | 27.9 | * | 31.1 | 26.4 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 17 | 6.3 | * | 9.3 | 3.6 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 11 | 4.1 | * | 4.9 | — |
| \$1,500 to \$2,499 | 17 | 6.3 | * | 11.5 | 0.6 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 7 | 2.6 | * | 3.3 | — |
| \$5,000 and over | 2 | 0.7 | * | — | — |
| Total | LXX | 100.0 | * | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 265 | | 23 | 61 | 180 |
| Number not reporting 2/ | 673 | | 295 | 225 | 153 |
| Median cash value of food planned to be furnished | \$1,175 | | ** | \$504 | \$169 |

* Percentage not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

** Median not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

1/ The cash value of food planned to be furnished by the farm is included for some borrowers.

2/ Includes 143 borrowers for whom data not reported because first standard loan was authorized after August 31, 1930.

The value of food planned to be furnished by the farm during the first year on the first standard loan of \$100 (the Colorado borrowers) and \$125 for Wyoming borrowers. This information was available for only one-fourth of the borrowers.

Tables 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Including real estate equities decreases the median amount of net worth of borrowers at the time of the first secured loan. For each of the three periods included in for each of the three states in the region, the difference for the region the median net worth with real estate was \$1,556 compared with real estate was \$729, or a difference of \$827. The difference in net worth with and without real estate increased by periods, being 163 percent, 39 percent, and 39 percent. The difference was greatest for Wyoming and least for Colorado. Differences are summarized as follows:

Median net worth at time of first secured loan

| <u>Period</u> | <u>Including farm real estate</u> | <u>Excluding farm real estate</u> | <u>Difference</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1/36-2/38/37 | 845 | 528 | 317 |
| 1/37-2/38/38 | 1,426 | 810 | 616 |
| 1/38-2/38/39 | 1,617 | 928 | 689 |
| Total, all periods | 1,156 | 729 | 427 |
| <u>States</u> | | | |
| Colorado | 644 | 481 | 163 |
| Montana | 1,363 | 843 | 519 |
| Wyoming | 1,667 | 859 | 808 |

Excluding real estate equities increases the proportion of borrowers with a minimum net worth at the time of the first loan to 8.5 percent, as compared with 5.6 percent when real estate is included. While 1 borrower in 3 had a beginning net worth of \$2,000 or more, only 1 in 8 had as much as \$2,000 net worth if real estate equities are not included.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, a comparison of the results with previous research, and a conclusion about the significance of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the limitations of the study, the strengths of the study, and the future directions of the research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the study. It includes a brief overview of the main findings and a final conclusion about the study.

Table 67.--NET WORTH AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by net worth at time of first standard RR loan, by period of first standard loan

| Net worth at time of first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | borrowers | | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| \$500 or more | 18 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | |
| \$499 to \$1 | 41 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.2 | |
| \$0 to \$124 | 52 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 3.9 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 59 | 5.6 | 8.2 | 5.1 | 2.9 | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 120 | 11.4 | 14.6 | 10.3 | 8.3 | |
| \$500 to \$999 | 199 | 18.8 | 22.2 | 16.0 | 16.7 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 125 | 11.8 | 13.7 | 8.7 | 11.2 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 104 | 9.9 | 7.1 | 15.4 | 10.3 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 123 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 13.2 | |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 118 | 11.2 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 14.4 | |
| \$5,000 and over | 97 | 9.2 | 4.6 | 8.7 | 14.4 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,056 | | 452 | 195 | 409 | |
| Number not reporting | 12 | | 4 | 3 | 5 | |
| Median net worth at time of first standard loan | \$1,156 | | \$845 | \$1,426 | \$1,613 | |

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

A marked upward trend is revealed in the amount of beginning net worth shown by farmers accepted as RR borrowers. The proportion of borrowers with a negative net worth or with a net worth of less than \$500 decreased each period, being 35, 27, and 20 percent in the first, second, and third periods, respectively. The proportion with a net worth of \$2,000 or more, including real estate, increased each period, being 22, 33, and 42 percent. The median net worth at the time of the first loan also increased each period, being nearly double for borrowers in the third period over that for borrowers in the first period.



Table 68.—NET WORTH AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by net worth at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Net worth at time of first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| -\$500 or more | 18 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| -\$499 to -\$1 | 41 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 5.4 |
| \$0 to \$124 | 52 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 9.0 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 59 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 10.5 |
| \$250 to \$499 | 120 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 17.0 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 199 | 18.8 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 22.1 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 125 | 11.8 | 13.4 | 11.6 | 10.2 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 104 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 13.1 | 6.3 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 123 | 11.6 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 7.2 |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 118 | 11.2 | 13.6 | 14.3 | 5.1 |
| \$5,000 and over | 97 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 13.4 | 5.4 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,056 | | 389 | 335 | 332 |
| Number not reporting | 12 | | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Median net worth at time of first standard loan | \$1,156 | | \$1,201 | \$1,665 | \$644 |

When real estate equities are included, Wyoming borrowers definitely had the highest net worth at the time of the first standard loan, and Colorado borrowers had the lowest net worth of the three States in the region.



Table 69.—NET WORTH, EXCLUDING FARM REAL ESTATE, AT TIME OF FIRST STANDARD LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan, by period of first standard loan

| Net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | Number | Percent | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| -\$500 or more | 30 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.7 | |
| -\$499 to -\$1 | 59 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 5.1 | 4.7 | |
| \$0 to \$124 | 62 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 4.5 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 80 | 7.7 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 4.2 | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 173 | 16.6 | 20.8 | 11.8 | 11.2 | |
| \$500 to \$999 | 258 | 24.7 | 25.8 | 23.6 | 24.2 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 58 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 13.8 | 15.3 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 37 | 9.3 | 5.6 | 14.2 | 10.9 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 90 | 8.6 | 4.3 | 8.2 | 13.7 | |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 21 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 4.2 | |
| \$5,000 and over | 6 | 0.6 | — | 0.5 | 1.2 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,044 | | 447 | 192 | 402 | |
| Number not reporting | 24 | | 9 | 3 | 12 | |
| Median net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | \$729 | | \$528 | \$810 | \$928 | |

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region

The proportion of borrowers with a negative net worth and with a net worth of less than \$250, excluding real estate, decreased each period, being 28, 24, and 15 percent in the first, second, and third periods, respectively. The proportion with a net worth at the time of the first standard loan of \$2,000 or more increased each period, being 6, 13, and 19 percent. The median net worth also increased each period.



Table 70. NET WORTH, EXCLUDING FARM REAL ESTATE, AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN:
Number and percentage of borrowers classified by net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| -\$500 or more | 30 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 3.0 |
| -\$499 to -\$1 | 59 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 6.0 |
| \$0 to \$124 | 62 | 5.9 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 10.2 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 80 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 12.3 |
| \$250 to \$499 | 173 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 13.9 | 20.0 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 258 | 24.7 | 21.2 | 28.5 | 25.1 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 158 | 15.1 | 17.6 | 15.7 | 13.7 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 97 | 9.3 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 6.0 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 90 | 8.6 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 4.5 |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 31 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| \$5,000 and over | 6 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,044 | | 381 | 331 | 332 |
| Number not reporting | 24 | | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Median net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | \$723 | | \$843 | \$859 | \$481 |

When real estate equities are excluded, Wyoming and Montana borrowers had about the same net worth and had a much larger net worth at the time of the first standard loan than Colorado borrowers.



Table 71. NET WORTH, INCLUDING AND EXCLUDING FARM REAL ESTATE, AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number of borrowers classified by net worth, including equity in farm real estate, and by net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard RR loan

| Net worth, including equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | Net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | 100,000 to \$125,000 | \$125,000 to \$150,000 | \$150,000 to \$175,000 | \$175,000 to \$200,000 | \$200,000 to \$250,000 | \$250,000 to \$300,000 | \$300,000 to \$350,000 | \$350,000 to \$400,000 | \$400,000 to \$450,000 | \$450,000 to \$500,000 | \$500,000 to \$550,000 | \$550,000 to \$600,000 | \$600,000 to \$650,000 | \$650,000 to \$700,000 | \$700,000 to \$750,000 | \$750,000 to \$800,000 | \$800,000 to \$850,000 | \$850,000 to \$900,000 | \$900,000 to \$950,000 | \$950,000 to \$1,000,000 | Over \$1,000,000 | Unknown |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Total | Total | 100 | 125 | 150 | 175 | 200 | 250 | 300 | 350 | 400 | 450 | 500 | 550 | 600 | 650 | 700 | 750 | 800 | 850 | 900 | 950 | 1,000 | |
| \$500 or more | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$499 to \$1 | 41 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$0 to \$124 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 120 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$500 to \$999 | 199 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 181 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 123 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 118 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| \$5,000 and over | 97 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 34 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Unknown | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total | 1,068 | 30 | 58 | 62 | 66 | 173 | 268 | 468 | 87 | 90 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

Note: A comparable table is also available for (a) each State in the region, (b) for each of the three periods of first standard loan, and (c) for each State by each of the three periods of first standard loan.

This table brings out the relationship between net worth with and net worth without real estate.



Tables 72, 73, 74

Fifty-two percent of the borrowers for whom a record was available after entry on RR had a lower net worth at the time of the last record than at the time of the first loan; 31 percent incurred a decrease of \$500 or more. Twenty-seven percent increased their net worth by \$500 or more. The median change was a decrease of \$30. Fifty-seven percent of the first, 54 percent of the second, and 42 percent of the third period borrowers decreased their net worth by the time of their last record. All of the third period borrowers had been on the program 1 year and the majority of the first period borrowers had been on 3 years at the time of the last record. The median changes were a decrease of \$125, a decrease of \$52 and a gain of \$90 for first, second, and third period borrowers, respectively. Supplementary tabulations reveal Wyoming borrowers as having the best record with a median gain of \$116 and with only 44 percent reporting a decrease in net worth. Colorado borrowers had the poorest record with a median loss of \$122 and with 60 percent having a loss. For Montana, the median change was a decrease of \$21 and 51 percent had some decrease in net worth.

Excluding real estate from changes in net worth results in a less favorable statement of progress as measured by changes in net worth. Fifty-eight percent of all borrowers with any record of change since receiving the first standard loan had a lower net worth, excluding land and buildings, at the time of the last record than they did at the time of the first loan. This was true for 53 percent of the borrowers with records 1 year after the first loan, 64 percent of those with records 2 years after and 62 percent of those with records 3 years after the first loan. One-third of the borrowers incurred decreases of \$500 or more and 19 percent had increases of \$500 or more, excluding real estate.

Without real estate, the median change in net worth was a decrease of \$124. For those with a 1-year record, this decrease was \$31. Those with 2-year records had a loss of \$336 and those with 3-year records had a loss of \$318.

On the basis of table 74 the conclusion must be drawn that the chances of some increase or some decrease in net worth, excluding real estate, had little relation to the amount of net worth at the time of entry on RR. This conclusion applies to borrowers on the program 1, 2, and 3 years. It is true that a larger percentage, 43 percent, of borrowers with a beginning net worth of \$1,000 and over had a decrease of \$500 or more than was the case for all borrowers.

Table 72.-CHANGE IN NET WORTH: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by change in net worth from time of first standard loan to time of last record after entry on standard mortgage by postal or other method.

| Change in net worth | Total borrowers | Borrowers receiving standard loans | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| \$1,000 or more | 27 | 1 | 3.7 | 17 | 62.0 |
| \$999 to \$500 | 90 | 3 | 3.3 | 12 | 13.3 |
| \$499 to \$250 | 59 | 1 | 1.7 | 11 | 18.7 |
| \$249 to \$125 | 36 | 2 | 5.6 | 8 | 22.2 |
| \$124 to \$1 | 56 | 2 | 3.6 | 5 | 8.9 |
| \$0 to \$124 | 47 | 7 | 14.9 | 21 | 44.7 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 40 | 4 | 10.0 | 3 | 7.5 |
| \$250 to \$500 | 64 | 6 | 9.4 | 11 | 17.2 |
| \$500 to \$1,000 | 30 | 3 | 10.0 | 5 | 16.7 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,500 | 23 | 2 | 8.7 | 1 | 4.3 |
| \$1,500 and over | 14 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 42.9 |
| Total | 187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under mortgage | 168 | 82 | 48.8 | 127 | 76.1 |
| Under no mortgage | 19 | 18 | 94.7 | 3 | 15.8 |
| Under other mortgage | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 130 | 69.5 |

1/ Excludes 22 borrowers who had no record after entry on standard mortgage.

and 15 per cent, respectively, from 1966 to 1970. These results are consistent with the hypothesis that the effect of the 1966-67 drought was not mainly restrictive equally to farm pool estate. From 1967 to 1970, the 1966-67 drought had a significant effect on the 1967-68 crop year, but not on the 1968-69 crop year. This last year of reduced effect may be explained by the fact that the 1967-68 crop year was the first year after the drought.

[illegible]



Table 24.—RETAINING AS MUCH OR MORE ON LAND AND CHANGE IN NET WORTH, EXCLUDING PRINCE GEORGE, NUMBER OF PERSONS CLASSIFIED BY NET WORTH AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1900 AND BY CHANGE IN NET WORTH, INCLUDING EQUITY IN FARM REAL ESTATE, TO TIME OF LAST RECORD AFTER ENTRY ON STANDARD RR PROJECTS

| Net worth, ex- cluding equity in farm real estate | | Borrowers by change in net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number | Number | Number | Number |
| \$500 and over | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| \$499 to \$1 | 43 | 5 | 7 |
| \$0 to \$124 | 47 | 5 | 8 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 56 | 8 | 7 |
| \$250 to \$499 | 125 | 19 | 17 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 183 | 29 | 27 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 109 | 22 | 24 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 55 | 13 | 9 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 52 | 10 | 6 |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| \$5,000 and over | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Total 1/ | 719 | 125 | 107 |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with forecrops classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard year.



Table 75.—ASSETS AT TIME OF FIRST STANDARD LOAN. Number and percentage of borrowers classified by value of assets at time of first standard loan, by period of first standard loan

| Value of assets at time of first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Borrowers | | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| Less than \$125 | 29 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.0 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 33 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 3.1 | 1.2 | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 84 | 7.9 | 11.0 | 7.7 | 4.6 | |
| \$500 to \$999 | 127 | 12.0 | 15.8 | 10.2 | 6.6 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 116 | 11.2 | 15.6 | 7.1 | 6.1 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 87 | 8.1 | 10.2 | 5.1 | 7.3 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 138 | 13.1 | 12.4 | 11.2 | 14.7 | |
| \$3,000 to \$3,999 | 100 | 9.5 | 7.3 | 15.8 | 8.8 | |
| \$4,000 to \$5,999 | 151 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 16.3 | 13.9 | |
| \$6,000 to \$9,999 | 126 | 11.9 | 6.0 | 14.3 | 17.4 | |
| \$10,000 and over | 66 | 8.1 | 4.0 | 6.6 | 13.4 | |
| Total | 1,058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,058 | | 483 | 196 | 409 | |
| Number not reporting | 10 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| Median value of assets at time of first standard loan | \$2,377 | | \$1,461 | \$3,194 | \$3,403 | |

The median amount of assets for all borrowers at the time of the first standard loan was \$2,377. One fourth (26 percent) had assets of less than \$1,000 while 20 percent had \$6,000 or more.

The median amount of assets in the first period was \$1,461. The median in the second period was more than double that in the first, being \$3,194; in the third period it was \$3,403. The proportion of borrowers with assets of less than \$1,000 decreased from 35 percent for the first period to 16 percent during the third period, while the proportion with assets of \$6,000 or more increased from 10 percent in the first period to 31 percent in the third.

These facts indicate that as the program continued the tendency was to make loans to borrowers with more assets. Assets include real estate.



Table 76.—NUMBER OF COWS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN;
Number and percentage of borrowers classi-
fied by number of cows owned at time of
first standard RR loan

| Number of cows at time of first standard loan | Total | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| | borrowers | |
| | Number | Percent |
| No cows, no other cattle | 265 | 25.1 |
| 1 | 114 | 10.8 |
| 2 | 118 | 11.2 |
| 3 | 87 | 8.2 |
| 4 | 72 | 6.8 |
| 5 to 9 | 195 | 18.5 |
| 10 to 19 | 104 | 9.9 |
| 20 to 39 | 39 | 3.7 |
| 40 and over | 17 | 1.6 |
| No cows, but 1 or more other cattle | 16 | 1.5 |
| Cattle, type unknown | 29 | 2.7 |
| Total reporting | 1,336 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 12 | |

At the time of entry on the RR program, one-fourth of the borrowers had no cows or other cattle. Over one-third, 37 percent, had less than 5 cows. Only 5 percent of the borrowers had 20 or more cows.



Table 77.-NUMBER OF COWS LAST IN RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of cows owned at time of last record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Number of cows at time of last record after entry on RR | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| No cows, no other cattle | 18 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | |
| 1 | 43 | 6.1 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 3.4 | |
| 2 | 39 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 10.3 | 9.0 | |
| 3 | 44 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 6.3 | |
| 4 | 45 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 5.1 | 5.8 | |
| 5 to 9 | 173 | 24.3 | 19.8 | 29.6 | 28.0 | |
| 10 to 19 | 242 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 14.8 | 18.8 | |
| 20 to 39 | 69 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 5.3 | |
| 40 and over | 29 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 3.9 | |
| No cows, but 1 or more other cattle | 70 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | |
| Cattle, type unknown | 79 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 24.7 | 15.5 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 711 | | 348 | 156 | 207 | |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Practically all of the borrowers had cows at the time of their last record after entry on RR. Twenty-seven percent had less than 5 cows; 11 percent had 20 or more cows. Cattle of some type, but not the number of cows, were reported by 14 percent of the borrowers.

Table 79. NUMBER OF COWS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN AND LAST RR RECORD: Number of borrowers classified by number of cows owned at time of first standard loan and at time of last record after entry on standard RR program

| Number of cows at time of first standard loan | Borrowers by number of cows at time of last record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | No cows, no other cattle | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| No cows, no other cattle | 179 | 10 | 28 | 37 | 36 | 41 | 24 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 19 | 65 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 or more | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No cows, but 1 or more cattle | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cattle, type unknown | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Unknown | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 779 | 18 | 43 | 59 | 61 | 77 | 113 | 60 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes: 1/ Reclassified of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program. 2/ A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of cows years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

This table shows that most of the borrowers increased their number of cows after entry on RR.



Table 19.—NUMBER OF HENS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN:
Number and percentage of borrowers classi-
fied by number of hens owned at time of
first standard RR loan

| Number of hens at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| No hens, no other poultry | 251 | 23.7 |
| 1 to 24 | 255 | 24.1 |
| 25 to 49 | 306 | 19.5 |
| 50 to 99 | 117 | 11.1 |
| 100 to 149 | 16 | 1.5 |
| 150 to 199 | 11 | 1.0 |
| 200 and over | 9 | .9 |
| No hens, but other poultry | 40 | 3.8 |
| Poultry, type unknown | 89 | 8.4 |
| Total | 1,077 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 11 | |

Nearly one-fourth, 24 percent, of the borrowers had no hens or other poultry at the time of the first standard loan. Another one-fourth had less than 25 hens and one-fifth had flocks of only 25 to 49 hens. Only 6 percent of the borrowers had 100 hens or more.



Table 11. Number of Borrowers by Number of Hens and Poultry
classified by number of hens owned at time of last record, after
entry on standard EE program, by number of crop years after first
loan

| Number of hens at time of last record after entry on EE | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| No hens, no other poultry | 20 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| 1 to 24 | 45 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 3.4 |
| 25 to 49 | 75 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 15.4 | 7.3 |
| 50 to 74 | 64 | 8.9 | 11.7 | 9.6 | 3.8 |
| 75 to 99 | 14 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| 100 to 149 | 20 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 3.3 |
| 150 to 199 | 7 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| 200 and over | 10 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 1.4 |
| No hens, but other poultry | 16 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 1.1 |
| Poultry, type unknown | 104 | 56.3 | 14.5 | 40.2 | 67.4 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 715 | | 351 | 156 | 208 |
| Number not reporting | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |

1/ Exclusive of 343 borrowers with no record after entry on EE program.

At the time of the last record after entry on EE, 7 percent of the borrowers had no hens or other poultry. Interpretation of the data on the percentage of borrowers having various sizes of flocks is hampered by the fact that 56.3 percent of the borrowers are known to have had poultry but the number of hens is not known. For those reporting number of hens, flocks of 25 to 74 were most common.



TABLE 81. NUMBER OF HENS AT FIRST OR SECOND RR RECORD AND LAST RR RECORD; number of borrowers classified by standard RR program

| Number of hens at time of first standard year | Borrowers by number of hens | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| | 1 to 25 | 26 to 50 | 51 to 75 | 76 to 100 | 101 to 125 | 126 to 150 | 151 to 175 | 176 to 200 | over 200 | no record | no entry on RR program | |
| No hens, no other poultry | 148 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 72 | |
| | 167 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 87 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 26 | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 719 | 50 | 45 | 75 | 64 | 14 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 16 | | |

17 Excludes of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

First standard year

1 / Exclusive of 348 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program

It is noted that the number of borrowers who have been classified by number of hens after entry on RR but have not been classified by number of hens after entry on RR program is 348. This is the number of borrowers who have been classified by number of hens after entry on RR but have not been classified by number of hens after entry on RR program.





For Administrative Use Only
Region X

Table 23.-NUMBER OF COWS AND HENS LAST YEAR RECORDED: Number of borrowers classified by number of cows owned and by number of hens owned at time of last record after entry on standard RR program

| Number of cows at time of last record after entry on RR | Borrowers by number of hens at time of last record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | No. : Total : Borrowers : | No. : no other : Poultry : | No. : to : 24 : | No. : to : 49 : | No. : to : 74 : | No. : to : 99 : | No. : to : 149 : | No. : to : 199 : | No. : over : 200 : | No. : no hens : 200 : | No. : Poultry : and : other : | No. : type : Unknown : | No. : Unknown : |
| No cows, no other cattle | 18 | 6 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 6 | --- | --- |
| 1 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | 17 | --- | --- |
| 2 | 59 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 29 | --- | --- |
| 3 | 44 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 19 | --- | --- |
| 4 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 6 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 19 | --- | --- |
| 5 to 9 | 173 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | --- | 94 | --- | --- |
| 10 to 19 | 162 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | --- | 84 | --- | --- |
| 20 to 39 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | --- | --- |
| 40 and over | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | --- |
| No cows, but 1 or more other cattle: | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cattle, type unknown | 99 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | 72 | --- | --- |
| Unknown | 8 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- |
| Total 1/ | 719 | 50 | 45 | 75 | 64 | 14 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 404 | 4 | --- |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.



Table 84.—NUMBER OF SOWS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of sows owned at time of first standard RR loan

| Number of sows at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| No sows, no other hogs | 659 | 62.3 |
| 1 | 131 | 12.4 |
| 2 | 84 | 7.9 |
| 3 | 29 | 2.8 |
| 4 | 11 | 1.0 |
| 5 | 13 | 1.2 |
| 6 to 10 | 17 | 1.6 |
| 11 or more sows | — | — |
| No sows, 1 or more other hogs | 72 | 6.8 |
| Hogs, type unknown | 42 | 4.0 |
| Total reporting | 1,000 | 100.0 |
| Number not reporting | 10 | |

Sixty-two percent of the borrowers had no hogs at the time of their first standard loan; 12 percent had 1 sow.



Table 25.—NUMBER OF SOWS LAST RECORD: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of sows owned at time of last record after entry on standard R program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Number of sows at time of last record after entry on R | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| No sows, no other hogs | 250 | 35.0 | 23.9 | 42.0 | 31.7 |
| 1 | 89 | 12.5 | 14.0 | 12.3 | 8.7 |
| 2 | 53 | 7.4 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 4.3 |
| 3 | 31 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| 4 | 13 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| 5 | 11 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 2.4 |
| 6 to 10 | 21 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 1.9 |
| 11 or more | 7 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| No sows, 1 or more other hogs | 17 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 1.4 |
| Hogs, type unknown | 222 | 31.1 | 27.1 | 21.9 | 44.7 |
| Total | 714 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 714 | | 35 | 155 | 200 |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on R program

Thirty-five percent of the borrowers had no hogs at the time of their last record after entry on R. The fact that for 31 percent of the borrowers it is known hogs were owned but the numbers of sows is not known, makes difficult any interpretation of the data on percentage of borrowers having different numbers of sows.



Number of hogs at time of first standard loan and at time of last record after entry on standard RR program

| Number of hogs at time of first standard loan | Borrowers by number of hogs at time of last record after entry on RR | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| | No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard loan borrowers: | No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: | | | | | | | | | | |
| No hogs, no other hogs: | No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: No hogs, but: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 92 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| 2 | 64 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| 3 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 6 to 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| No hogs, 1 or more: | 51 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Hogs, type unknown | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Unknown | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 719 | 250 | 89 | 53 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 5 |

3/ Inclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.
Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

Although some who had hogs at the time of the first loan had none at the time of the last record and 45 percent of those who previously had no hogs still had none, the General tendency apparently was an increase in hog-raising. The nature of the data for the last year makes difficult an analysis of the shift in number of hogs.



Table 87.-NUMBER OF WORKSTOCK AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of workstock owned at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Number of workstock at time of first standard loan: | Total borrowers | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 0 | 324 | 30.6 | 28.7 | 25.1 | 38.6 |
| 1 | 71 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 7.2 |
| 2 | 148 | 14.0 | 15.6 | 12.5 | 12.6 |
| 3 | 101 | 9.6 | 10.8 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| 4 | 120 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 11.4 |
| 5 or more | 293 | 27.7 | 27.2 | 35.2 | 20.8 |
| Total | 1,057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,057 | | 390 | 355 | 332 |
| Number not reporting | 11 | | 3 | 7 | 1 |

Note: A comparable table is also available for each of the three periods of first standard loan.

Thirty-one percent of the borrowers had no workstock at the time of the first loan; the percentage was highest in Colorado, 39, and lowest in Wyoming, 25. Most frequently borrowers had 5 or more; the next most frequent was a team and third most frequent were 4 workstock. Twenty-eight percent had 5 or more.



Table 84. NUMBER OF WORKSTOCK LAST ON RECORD. Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of workstock owned at time of last record after entry on standard RR program, by States

| Number of work- stock at time of last record after entry on RR: | Total borrowers | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Number | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 0 | 71 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 7.5 | 12.1 |
| 1 | 37 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 4.6 |
| 2 | 125 | 18.1 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 18.7 |
| 3 | 108 | 14.9 | 15.4 | 16.4 | 13.9 |
| 4 | 107 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 16.7 |
| 5 or more | 257 | 36.0 | 32.7 | 41.4 | 35.0 |
| Total | 713 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 713 | | 260 | 213 | 240 |
| Number not reporting | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Only 11 percent of the borrowers had no workstock at the time of the last record and 36 percent had 5 or more. Eighteen percent owned just a team; 15 percent owned 3 and 15 percent owned 4 workstock. More of the Wyoming borrowers than of the other two States had workstock and had 5 or more.



Table 89.—NUMBER OF TRACTORS, AUTOS, OR TRUCKS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of tractors and autos or trucks owned at time of first standard RR loan, by States

| Number of tractors, autos, or trucks at time of first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| | Number | | Percent | | | |
| | Number | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado | |
| Tractor | | | | | | |
| 0 | 679 | 66.0 | 61.1 | 68.3 | 69.4 | |
| 1 or more | 350 | 34.0 | 38.9 | 31.7 | 30.6 | |
| Total | 1,029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,029 | | 378 | 331 | 320 | |
| Number not reporting | 0 | | 15 | 11 | 13 | |
| auto or truck | | | | | | |
| 0 | 279 | 26.5 | 26.5 | 24.2 | 28.9 | |
| 1 or more | 774 | 73.5 | 73.5 | 75.8 | 71.1 | |
| Total | 1,053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,053 | | 389 | 335 | 329 | |
| Number not reporting | 15 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | |

Note: A comparable table is also available for each of the three periods of first standard loan.

At the time of their first loan, one-third of the borrowers owned a tractor and nearly three-fourths owned an auto or truck. Tractors were most frequent in Montana. The proportion of borrowers with autos or trucks differed little among the States.



Table 10 - OF THE TRACTORS, AUTOs, AND TRUCKs OWNED BY BORROWERS AND PERCENTAGE OF BORROWERS OWNED BY TYPE OF TRACTOR, AND AUTOs OR TRUCKs OWNED AT TIME OF FIRST RECORD AFTER ENTRY ON RECORD IN PROGRAM, BY STATES

| Type of tractor, auto, or truck owned at time of last record after entry on RR | Montana | | Percentage State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Total | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | (Percent) | Number | Percent | Number |
| Tractor | | | | | |
| 0 | 30 | 30.0 | 41.7 | 54.0 | 51.7 |
| 1 or more | 20 | 20.0 | 28.3 | 26.0 | 14.0 |
| Total | 50 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 46 | | 37 | 198 | 211 |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 4 | | 2 | 18 | 10 |
| Auto or truck | | | | | |
| 0 | 24 | 32.0 | 34.7 | 29.4 | 31.5 |
| 1 or more | 41 | 54.0 | 65.3 | 70.6 | 68.5 |
| Total | 65 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 61 | | 47 | 201 | 471 |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 4 | | 20 | 15 | 10 |

1/ Exclusive of 249 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

By the time of the last record after entry on RR, one-half of the borrowers owned tractors; the proportion was higher in Montana than in the other two States. Sixty-eight percent of the borrowers reported owning an auto or truck.

Table 91.-LIABILITIES AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers, classified by liabilities at time of first standard RR loan

| Liabilities at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent |
| 0 | 69 | 6.5 |
| \$1 to \$124 | 95 | 9.0 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 82 | 7.7 |
| \$250 to \$499 | 148 | 14.0 |
| \$500 to \$749 | 94 | 8.9 |
| \$750 to \$999 | 78 | 7.4 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 114 | 10.8 |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 64 | 6.0 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 100 | 9.4 |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 105 | 9.9 |
| \$5,000 and over | 109 | 10.3 |
| Total reporting | 1,088 | 100.0 |
| Number unknown | 10 | |
| Median liabilities | \$885 | |

Six percent of the borrowers reported no liabilities at the time of the first loan but 10 percent reported \$5,000 or more. A little more than a third of the borrowers had less than \$500 of debts, one-third owed from \$500 to \$1,999, and the remainder, nearly a third, had \$2,000 or more of indebtedness when accepted as standard borrowers.



Table 92.-CHANGE IN LIABILITIES: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by change in liabilities from time of first standard loan to time of last record after entry on standard RR program, by number of crop years after first loan

| Change in liabilities | Total | | Borrowers by number of crop years after first loan | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | borrowers | | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| -\$1,000 or more | 30 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 6.8 |
| -\$999 to -\$500 | 9 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| -\$499 to -\$250 | 10 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 |
| -\$249 to -\$125 | 7 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| -\$124 to -\$1 | 9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | - | 0.5 |
| \$0 to \$124 | 19 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 0.5 |
| \$125 to \$249 | 43 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 9.0 | 2.9 |
| \$250 to \$499 | 88 | 12.4 | 15.9 | 9.7 | 9.2 |
| \$500 to \$999 | 148 | 20.9 | 23.1 | 22.6 | 15.9 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999 | 193 | 27.2 | 24.1 | 28.4 | 31.4 |
| \$2,000 and over | 153 | 21.6 | 17.6 | 20.0 | 29.5 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 709 | | 347 | 155 | 207 |
| Number not reporting 1/ | 10 | | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Median change in liabilities | \$971 | | \$821 | \$964 | \$1,346 |

1/ Exclusive of 349 borrowers with no record after entry on RR program.

Only 9 percent of the borrowers for whom a record of change was available had decreases in their indebtedness and nearly half had increases of \$1,000 or more. Seven percent of those on the program 3 years had decreased liabilities by \$1,000 or more. Forty-two, 43 and 61 percent, of the borrowers on the program 1, 2, and 3 years respectively, had lower and their liabilities by \$1,000 or more. The median change in amount of liabilities was an increase of \$821, \$964, and \$1,346 for borrowers on the program 1, 2, and 3 years.



Table 93. LIABILITIES AT TIME OF FIRST RM LOAN AND CHANGE IN LIABILITIES: Number of borrowers classified by liabilities at time of first standard loan and by change in liabilities from time of first standard loan to time of last record after entry on standard RM program.

| Liabilities at time of first standard loan | Total borrowers | Borrowers by change in liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| \$0 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$24 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$25 to \$249 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$500 to \$749 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$750 to \$999 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$5,000 and over | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total 1/ | 719 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 43 | 89 | 148 | 193 | 153 | 10 | | | | |

1/ Exclusive of 249 borrowers with no record after entry on RM program.

Note: A comparable table is also available with borrowers classified by number of crop years (1, 2, or 3) after first standard loan.

Decreases in liabilities were infrequent for borrowers with indebtedness of less than \$3,000 at the time of first standard loan. Of 33,000 and over had a decrease in debts.



Table 94. - LIABILITIES AS A PERCENTAGE OF ASSETS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by liabilities as a percentage of assets at time of first standard RR loan, by period of first standard loan

| Liabilities as percentage of assets at time of: first standard loan | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | borrowers | | 3/1/36- 2/23/37 | 3/1/37- 2/23/38 | 3/1/38- 2/23/39 |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| No liabilities | 68 | 6.4 | 10.4 | 4.6 | 2.9 |
| Less than 20 | 172 | 16.3 | 20.8 | 13.8 | 12.5 |
| 20.0 to 39.9 | 253 | 24.5 | 22.8 | 19.0 | 29.0 |
| 40.0 to 59.9 | 253 | 24.0 | 20.8 | 20.4 | 24.5 |
| 60.0 to 79.9 | 155 | 14.7 | 12.6 | 13.3 | 17.6 |
| 80.0 to 99.9 | 90 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 13.3 | 9.1 |
| 100.0 to 119.9 | 17 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| 120.0 to 139.9 | 12 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| 140.0 to 159.9 | 11 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| 160.0 to 199.9 | 9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.1 | — |
| 200.0 and over | 10 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 1,055 | | 452 | 195 | 408 |
| Number not reporting | 13 | | 4 | 3 | 6 |

Six percent of the borrowers had no liabilities at the time of their first standard loan; 6 percent had liabilities greater than their assets.

The proportion of borrowers with no liabilities at the time of the first loan decreased each period, being 10, 5, and 3 percent in the first, second, and third periods respectively; the proportion of borrowers with some liabilities but less than 20 percent of the assets also decreased each period. At the other extreme, the percentage of borrowers with a minus net worth decreased each period, being respectively, 7, 6, and 4 percent.



Table 35—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS PERCENTAGES OF ASSETS AT TIME OF FIRST RR LOAN: Number of borrowers classified by value of assets and by liabilities as a percentage of assets at time of first standard RR loan

[illegible]



Table 96. --NUMBER OF LOANS. Number and percentage of borrowers classified by number of standard RR loans authorized before February 28, 1939, by period of first standard loan

| Number of standard loans authorized | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | borrowers | | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/23/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1 | 422 | 39.5 | 26.0 | 25.8 | 61.2 | |
| 2 | 266 | 24.9 | 19.7 | 32.8 | 26.8 | |
| 3 | 165 | 15.4 | 17.5 | 21.2 | 10.4 | |
| 4 | 99 | 9.3 | 15.1 | 12.1 | 1.4 | |
| 5 | 65 | 6.1 | 11.2 | 6.6 | 0.2 | |
| 6 or more | 51 | 4.8 | 10.5 | 1.5 | | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,068 | | 456 | 198 | 414 | |

Note: A table is also available for each of the three periods of first standard loan and for all periods combined with a cross-tabulation of number of standard loans authorized and periods during which grants were received.

Forty percent of all borrowers received only 1 loan. Another 25 percent received 2 loans. One-fifth of all borrowers received 4 or more loans.

Of the borrowers who entered the program during the first period, 37 percent received 4 or more loans; only one-fourth received but a single loan.

Almost 40 percent of the borrowers receiving their first standard loan between March 1, 1936 and February 28, 1939 obtained 2 or more loans before February 28, 1939 and 12 percent received 3 or more loans.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

United States Army Medical Department Center and School
Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78204-5000

[illegible]

For Administrative Use Only
Region X

Table 98.—SIZE OF FARM THAT BORROWED AND NUMBER OF LOANS: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by acres in farm during year before first standard R-I loan, by number of standard loans authorized and by period of first standard loan

| Acres in farm year before first standard loan | Borrowers by number of standard loans and period of first loan | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | One loan | | | | | Two or more loans | | | | |
| | Total borrowers | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 | Total borrowers | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 |
| | Number: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Number: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Percent: Percent: | Percent: Percent: |
| 0 | 1451 14.0 | 12.7 | 11.4 | * | 12.6 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 15.5 | 16.1 | |
| Under 20 | 20 1.9 | 2.5 | 6.1 | * | 1.3 | 1.6 | 3.0 | | | |
| 20 to 49 | 42 4.1 | 6.0 | 15.8 | * | 2.5 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | |
| 50 to 99 | 91 8.8 | 10.7 | 13.2 | * | 10.9 | 7.6 | 10.6 | 5.6 | 3.1 | |
| 100 to 174 | 163 15.7 | 14.7 | 19.3 | * | 11.3 | 16.4 | 19.8 | 8.5 | 16.8 | |
| 175 to 259 | 59 5.7 | 7.2 | 21.4 | * | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 7.5 | |
| 260 to 499 | 176 17.0 | 13.7 | 16.5 | * | 14.2 | 19.2 | 21.3 | 21.1 | 13.3 | |
| 500 to 999 | 147 14.2 | 11.7 | 4.4 | * | 15.5 | 15.8 | 13.0 | 21.8 | 16.1 | |
| 1 000 and over | 192 18.6 | 20.8 | 7.9 | * | 27.1 | 17.1 | 8.8 | 25.4 | 26.8 | |
| Total | XXX: 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | * | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,035 | 402 | 114 | 49 | 239 | 633 | 330 | 142 | 161 | |
| Number not reporting | 33 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | | |

*Percentage not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

There is no clear-cut relationship between size of farm operated during the year before R-I and the number of standard loans received.



Table 99. CASH RECEIPTS AND NUMBER OF LOANS: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by cash receipts, excluding loans, during year before first standard RR loan, by number of standard loans authorized and by period of first standard loan

| Cash receipts year before first standard loan | Borrowers by number of standard loans and period of first loan | One loan | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | First loan between | | | | | First loan between | | | | |
| | | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 | 3/1/38-3/1/39 | 3/1/39-3/1/40 | 3/1/40-3/1/41 | 3/1/41-3/1/42 | 3/1/42-3/1/43 | 3/1/43-3/1/44 | 3/1/44-3/1/45 | 3/1/45-3/1/46 |
| | Total | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| \$0 | 19 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 5.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 2.4 | — | — | — |
| \$1 to \$124 | 28 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 3.1 | — | — | — |
| \$125 to \$249 | 54 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 11.6 | 8.0 | 2.1 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 3.5 | 0.6 | — |
| \$250 to \$374 | 105 | 10.3 | 8.5 | 12.5 | 10.0 | 6.3 | 11.5 | 16.0 | 9.9 | 3.8 | — |
| \$375 to \$499 | 109 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 11.9 | 12.9 | 9.9 | 11.5 | — |
| \$500 to \$749 | 203 | 20.0 | 20.9 | 23.3 | 28.0 | 18.4 | 19.3 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 19.9 | — |
| \$750 to \$999 | 136 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 13.7 | 6.0 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 11.3 | 16.0 | — |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 184 | 18.1 | 15.7 | 8.0 | 14.0 | 19.8 | 19.6 | 14.4 | 25.6 | 25.1 | — |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 75 | 7.4 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 9.9 | 7.7 | — |
| \$2,000 to \$2,499 | 42 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 8.0 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 5.7 | 8.3 | — |
| \$2,500 and over | 62 | 6.1 | 8.7 | — | 2.0 | 14.2 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 7.1 | — |
| Total | XXX, 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — |
| Number reporting | 1,007 | 401 | 112 | 50 | 239 | 616 | 319 | 141 | 150 | — | — |
| Number not reporting | 51 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 30 | 19 | 6 | 5 | — | — |

A larger proportion of the borrowers with only one loan than with two or more loans tended to show receipts of less than \$250 or of \$1,500 and over during the year before the first loan.



and by period of first standard loan

| Open farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts | Year before | Standard loan borrowers | Period of first standard loan and period of first loan | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | One loan | Two or more loans |
| | | | First loan between 3/1/36-3/1/37-3/1/38- 2/28/37-2/28/38-2/28/39 | 3/1/36-3/1/37-3/1/38- 2/28/37-2/28/38-2/28/39 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| 60.0 to 69.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 70.0 to 60.0 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 60.0 to 59.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 50.0 to 49.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 40.0 to 39.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 30.0 to 29.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 20.0 to 19.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 10.0 to 9.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| 0.0 to 0.9 | 50.0 to 49.9 | 40.0 to 39.9 | 30.0 to 29.9 | 20.0 to 19.9 | 10.0 to 9.9 | 0.0 to 0.9 |
| Total | 431 | 1000.0 | 1000.0 | 1000.0 | 1000.0 | 1000.0 |

Percentage not computed on a loan of fewer than 50 acres.



Table 101.-NET WORTH, EXCLUDING FARM ESTATE, AT TIME OF FIRST STANDARD LOAN AND NUMBER OF LOANS:
Number and percentage of borrowers classified by net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan, by number of standard loans authorized and by period of first standard loan

| Net worth, excluding equity in farm real estate, at time of first standard loan | Borrowers | Borrowers by number of standard loans and period of first loan | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| | | One loan | | | | | Two or more loans | | | | |
| | | Total | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 | 3/1/38-3/1/39 | Total | 3/1/36-3/1/37 | 3/1/37-3/1/38 | 3/1/38-3/1/39 | Total | 3/1/36-3/1/37 |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| \$500 or more | 30 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 2.5 | |
| \$499 to \$1 | 59 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 8.1 | |
| \$0 to \$124 | 52 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 3.7 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 80 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 9.6 | 11.8 | 4.6 | 8.2 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 3.7 | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 173 | 16.6 | 15.5 | 18.4 | 15.7 | 14.1 | 17.2 | 21.6 | 10.4 | 14.3 | |
| \$500 to \$999 | 258 | 24.7 | 24.2 | 25.4 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 25.0 | 25.9 | 23.6 | 24.9 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 154 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.2 | 7.8 | 17.4 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 14.9 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 97 | 9.3 | 11.3 | 7.0 | 19.6 | 11.6 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 12.5 | 9.9 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 90 | 8.6 | 11.1 | 5.3 | 7.8 | 14.5 | 7.1 | 3.9 | 8.3 | 12.4 | |
| \$3,000 to \$4,999 | 31 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 3.7 | |
| \$5,000 and over | 6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | — | — | 0.8 | 0.6 | — | 0.7 | 1.9 | |
| Total | XXX: 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,044 | 406 | 114 | 51 | 241 | 638 | 333 | 144 | 161 | | |
| Number not reporting | 24 | 16 | 4 | — | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | | |

There was no clear-cut relationship between beginning net worth, exclusive of farm real estate, and the number of standard loans authorized.



Table 112 - Amount and percentage of borrowers classified by dollar amount of all loans received from FSA, by period of first standard RR loan 1/

| Total amount of all loans received from FSA | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| | borrowers | | 3/1/36 - | 3/1/37 - | 3/1/38 - | |
| | Number | Percent | 2/28/37 | 2/28/38 | 2/28/39 | |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| \$0 2/ | | | | | | |
| \$1 to \$124 | 3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | — | 0.5 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 10 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | |
| \$250 to \$499 | 62 | 5.8 | 8.1 | 2.5 | 4.8 | |
| \$500 to \$749 | 74 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 5.1 | 6.8 | |
| \$750 to \$999 | 109 | 10.2 | 13.2 | 7.6 | 8.2 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 185 | 17.3 | 18.4 | 13.2 | 15.7 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 158 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 14.3 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999 | 215 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 24.6 | 18.9 | |
| \$3,000 to \$3,999 | 100 | 9.4 | 7.0 | 12.1 | 10.6 | |
| \$4,000 to \$4,999 | 84 | 7.9 | 4.3 | 8.1 | 11.1 | |
| \$5,000 and over | 59 | 5.5 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 7.7 | |
| Total | 1,068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,068 | | 456 | 198 | 414 | |
| Median amount of loan | \$1,759 | | \$1,485 | \$2,041 | \$1,941 | |

1/ Amount received from beginning of period of first standard loan through February 28, 1939.

2/ Loan authorized but not received by February 28, 1939.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

The median amount loaned by February 28, 1939 was \$1,759 and exactly three-fourths of the borrowers were loaned \$1,000 or more. Borrowers who entered the program during the first period received the smallest loans despite having a longer time in which to receive loans, as the median was \$1,485 and only 68 percent had loans of \$1,000 or more. The percentage of borrowers entering the program during the first, second and third periods who received loans of \$1,000 or more was 15, 20, and 29 respectively. (13A)



1/ Amount received from beginning of period of first standard loan through February 23, 1939.

Somewhat less was loaned per borrower in Colorado than in Montana or Wyoming, the median for Colorado being \$1,537 as compared with 1,275 for Montana and \$1,230 for Wyoming. Colorado had the largest percentage, 49, with loans of less than \$1,500 and the smallest percentage, 8, with loans totaling \$4,000 or more. However, 79 percent of the Colorado borrowers as compared with 77 percent of those in Wyoming and 71 percent in Montana received loans by February 28, 1939 which totaled \$1,000 or more.



Table 104.-TYPE OF LOANS: Percentage of standard loan III borrowers receiving specified types of loans from FSA, by period of first standard loan 1/

| Type of loan | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Standard | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Emergency | 7.9 | 3.5 | 0.5 |
| Cooperative and community service | 8.1 | 14.1 | 1.7 |
| Total number of borrowers | 455 | 193 | 414 |

1/ Exclusive of emergency or cooperative and community service loans received before period of first standard loan.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the Region.

Of the borrowers who entered the program during the first period, 1 percent had also received emergency loans and 8 percent had received cooperative and community-service loans before February 28, 1939. Fourteen percent of the second period borrowers also received community- and cooperative-service loans.



Table 305

Capital goods, primarily livestock, was the purpose for which 43 percent of all the money was loaned; 25 percent was loaned for current farm operating expenses and 23 percent for debt settlement and refinancing. Family expenses and current farm nonoperating expenses each accounted for 4 percent of the money loaned. In the year of the initial loan, more money went for capital goods than for any other purpose. Except for the first period borrowers for whom current farm operating expenses were in need of place, debt settlement and refinancing was the second most important purpose of loan during the year of the initial loan. Supplemental loans were primarily for a good farm operating expenses and capital goods, particularly livestock.



For Administrative Use Only
Region I

Table 105. AMOUNT OF LOANS FOR MAJOR PURPOSES: Total amount and percentage of loans authorized to borrowers by FSA, classified by major purposes and by period of first standard IR loan, by specified year during which loans were authorized

| Purpose for which loans were authorized | Total | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | | Specified | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| | | 3/1/36 - 2/28/37 | | | | | 3/1/37 - 2/28/38 | | | | |
| | | Year of loan | | | | | Year of loan | | | | |
| | | First | Second | Third | Total | Percent | First | Second | Third | Total | Percent |
| | | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | Percent | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | Percent |
| Real estate | 1,095,400 | 43.2 | 28.7 | 45.6 | 23.7 | 26.3 | 40.6 | 41.6 | 38.7 | 46.4 | |
| Equipment and livestock and | 165,231 | 7.1 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 6.6 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 5.7 | |
| Improvement of land and buildings | 16,885 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 1.5 | |
| Personal loans | 87,793 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 21.2 | 15.4 | 33.3 | 14.6 | |
| Operating farm operations | 570,958 | 24.4 | 38 | 29.1 | 61.4 | 42.2 | 21.2 | 15.4 | 33.3 | 14.6 | |
| Loan settlement and refinancing | 529,094 | 23.8 | 32.4 | 36.4 | 5.9 | 9.1 | 27.9 | 36.0 | 10.2 | 29.0 | |
| Other | 95,231 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 7.4 | 3.3 | |
| Total | 34,247 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 0.8 | |
| Total | 2,321,639 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |

1/ Includes current FSA loans, Federal, recording fees, etc.
2/ Includes loans for which the purposes were not known or were not otherwise classifiable.
3/ For comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Table 106.-AMOUNTS OF LOANS TO FARM BORROWERS: Total amount and percentage of loans authorized to standard loan RR borrowers by FSA, classified by major purposes, by States

| Purposes for which loans were authorized | Total amount of | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Dollars | Percent | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | | | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Capital goods | 1,005,406 | 47.2 | 46.5 | 47.8 | 33.1 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1,423,111 | 7.1 | 8.0 | 4.8 | 8.8 |
| Livestock and poultry | 793,629 | 34.1 | 36.3 | 40.1 | 23.7 |
| Improvement of land and buildings | 45,566 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 0.6 |
| Current farm nonoperating expenses 1/ | 87,703 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 3.2 |
| Current farm operating expenses | 570,958 | 24.6 | 25.6 | 17.9 | 21.1 |
| Debt settlement and refinancing | 523,094 | 22.8 | 19.2 | 25.1 | 24.9 |
| Family expenses | 98,271 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 5.3 |
| All other 2/ | 34,247 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.1 |
| Total | \$2,327,579 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total amount | \$2,327,579 | | \$96,617 | \$730,364 | \$1,560,598 |

1/ Includes current rent, taxes, interest, recording fees, etc.

2/ Includes loans for which the purposes were not known or were not otherwise classifiable.

While capital goods was the leading purpose of loan in each State, this purpose accounted for only 33 percent of the money loaned to Colorado borrowers, as compared to 46 percent for Montana and 48 percent for Wyoming. Livestock loans were less important in Colorado than in Montana and Wyoming. Current farm operating expenses were the second most important purpose of loan in Colorado and Montana, while in Wyoming loans for debt settlement and refinancing were in second place. One dollar of every ten loaned in each of the three States went for capital goods, current farm operating expenses, and debt settlement.



For Administrative Use Only
Region X

Table 107

Ninety-two percent of all borrowers received loans for some form of capital goods and 90 percent for farm operating expenses. Eighty-seven percent received loans for livestock and poultry, 66 percent for debt settlement, 59 percent for family expenses, 54 percent for machinery and equipment, 54 percent for current farm nonoperating expenses, and 30 percent for improvement of land and buildings.

The proportion of borrowers loaned money for debt settlement increased from 53 percent of the first period borrowers to 76 percent of the second and third period borrowers, but the percentage loaned money for machinery and equipment dropped from 65 percent of the first period borrowers to 52 and 44 percent of the second and third period borrowers respectively. The percentage receiving loans for current farm operating expenses dropped some from the first to the third period borrowers.

Following the first year on the RR program, borrowers most frequently were authorized additional loans for current farm operating expenses and for livestock. It is of interest that 48 percent of the first period borrowers received a loan during their third year on the program for current farm operating expenses, and 29 percent received loans for livestock, and 52 percent received a loan for some purpose.

Table 107- SUMMARY OF AUTHORIZED LOANS FOR MAJOR PURPOSES: Number and percentage of borrowers to whom loans were authorized by FSA for major purposes, by period of first standard loan and by specified year during which loans were authorized

| | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | 1/1/36 - 2/28/37 | | | | | 3/1/37 - 2/28/38 | | | | |
| | | Specified | | Year of loan | | Specified | | Year of loan | | Specified | |
| | | First | Second | Third | Total | First | Second | Third | Total | First | Second |
| | | (3/1/36-2/28/37) | (3/1/37-2/28/38) | (3/1/38-2/28/39) | (3/1/36-2/28/39) | (3/1/37-2/28/38) | (3/1/38-2/28/39) | (3/1/39-2/28/40) | (3/1/36-2/28/40) | (3/1/37-2/28/40) | (3/1/38-2/28/40) |
| | | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| For which loans were authorized | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 1,158 | 100.0 | 1,158 | 100.0 | 1,158 | 100.0 | 1,158 | 100.0 | 1,158 | 100.0 |
| Borrowers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital goods | | 92.3 | 92.8 | 92.3 | 92.8 | 92.3 | 92.8 | 92.3 | 92.8 | 92.3 | 92.8 |
| Buildings and equipment | | 57.9 | 54.2 | 64.9 | 57.3 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 52.0 | 38.9 | 26.3 | 43.5 |
| Livestock and other | | 93.2 | 87.3 | 87.5 | 81.8 | 23.0 | 28.7 | 85.4 | 75.3 | 43.9 | 87.9 |
| Land and buildings | | 31.9 | 29.9 | 32.0 | 23.2 | 4.8 | 11.4 | 26.3 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 29.2 |
| Current farm non-operating ex- penditures | | 47.7 | 53.7 | 60.1 | 32.2 | 17.3 | 24.1 | 61.6 | 37.9 | 39.4 | 54.6 |
| Current farm op- erating expenses | | 96.3 | 90.1 | 94.3 | 91.2 | 57.7 | 47.8 | 89.9 | 76.8 | 64.1 | 85.7 |
| Debt settlement and refinancing | | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Family expenses | | 6.26 | 58.6 | 60.7 | 50.4 | 11.2 | 21.7 | 58.6 | 32.1 | 36.9 | 56.3 |
| All other | | 181 | 15.9 | 35.6 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 10.1 | 17.2 | 8.1 | 13.1 | 13.4 |
| Unduplicated percent | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 60.7 | 51.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 100.0 |
| Total number of borrowers | | 1,158 | | 455 | | 192 | | 614 | | | |

Includes current rent, taxes, interest, recording fees, etc.

Includes loans for which the purposes were not known or were not otherwise classifiable.

Percentage for each item within each period of first standard loan is based upon total number of borrowers

In the period in each column, borrowers receiving loans for one or more purposes are shown only once on

unduplicated percent line

Note: A recoverable table is also available for each State in the Region.

Table 108 -BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL LOANS FOR MAJOR PURPOSES: Number and percentage of Standard Loan Act borrowers to whom loans were authorized by FSA for major purposes, by States

| Purposes for which loans were authorized | Total | | Borrowers' State of residence at time of first standard loan | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Capital goods | 985 | 92.3 | 95.9 | 91.5 | 91.3 |
| Machinery and equipment | 579 | 54.2 | 53.5 | 45.9 | 61.3 |
| Livestock and poultry | 932 | 87.3 | 86.8 | 85.3 | 84.8 |
| Improvement of land and buildings | 319 | 29.9 | 35.6 | 38.2 | 34.4 |
| Current farm non- operating expenses 1/ | 573 | 53.7 | 45.5 | 51.5 | 65.5 |
| Current farm operating expenses | 963 | 90.1 | 90.8 | 82.5 | 97.1 |
| Debt settlement and refinancing | 706 | 66.0 | 62.1 | 70.1 | 65.5 |
| Family expenses | 626 | 58.6 | 57.3 | 47.1 | 72.1 |
| All other 2/ | 181 | 16.9 | 24.9 | 12.0 | 11.7 |
| Unduplicated percent 3/ | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total number of borrowers | 1,068 | | 393 | 342 | 333 |

1/ Includes current rent, taxes, interest, recording fees, etc.

2/ Includes loans for which the purposes were not known or were not otherwise classifiable.

3/ Percentage for each item within States is based upon total number of borrowers in the State; in each column, borrowers receiving loans for one or more purposes are shown only once on "unduplicated percent" line.

Most significant about this table is the fact that it shows that so many borrowers received loans for such a variety of major purposes. About the same proportion of borrowers, 9 out of 10, received livestock loans in each State. Colorado was high in the percentage with loans for machinery, family expenses, and current farm operating expenses whereas Wyoming was lowest of the three States in all three of these major purposes.

Table 109. AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LOANS FOR MAJOR PURPOSES:
Average amount of loans authorized by FSA to standard loan RA borrowers for major purposes from beginning of period of first standard loan through February 28, 1939, by period of first standard loan 1/

| Purposes for which loans were authorized | Average amount authorized to : borrowers receiving first : standard loan between | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 3/1/36 - | 3/1/37 - | 3/1/38 - |
| | 2/28/37 | 2/28/38 | 2/28/39 |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Capital goods | 767 | 1,043 | 1,290 |
| Machinery and equipment | 264 | 284 | 322 |
| Livestock and poultry | 563 | 903 | 1,144 |
| Improvement of land and buildings | 148 | 193 | 122 |
| Current farm non- operating expenses 2/ | 126 | 162 | 175 |
| Current farm operating expenses | 751 | 562 | 417 |
| Debt settlement and refinancing | 432 | 877 | 932 |
| Family expenses | 164 | 154 | 142 |
| All other 3/ | 209 | 324 | 110 |
| Total | 1,842 | 2,384 | 2,443 |

1/ Averages are based upon the number of borrowers authorized loans for the specified purposes.

2/ Includes current rent, taxes, interest, recording fees, etc.

3/ Includes loans for which the purposes were not known or were not otherwise classifiable.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the region.

This table shows the increase in the average amount loaned to second and third period borrowers for capital goods, primarily livestock, as compared to the amount loaned first period borrowers and shows a similar trend with respect to loans for debt settlement. As would be expected, loans for current farm operating and family expenses averaged less for third period than second period borrowers and less for second than for first period borrowers.

(8HC)



Table 110.—BORROWERS AUTHORIZED LOANS FOR SPECIFIED CAPITAL GOODS;
Number and percentage of standard loan 121 borrowers to
whom loans were authorized by FSA for specified types
of capital goods, by States ^{1/}

| Types of capital goods for which loans were authorized | Total | | Borrowers ² State of residence at time of first standard loan | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Borrowers | | Montana | Wyoming | Colorado | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Cattle | 627 | 58.7 | 61.8 | 57.0 | 56.8 | |
| Hogs | 372 | 34.8 | 38.4 | 22.8 | 42.9 | |
| Poultry | 494 | 46.2 | 41.0 | 42.4 | 56.4 | |
| Workstock | 429 | 40.2 | 41.2 | 33.0 | 46.2 | |
| Tractors | 101 | 9.5 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 9.0 | |
| Both workstock and tractors ^{2/} | 47 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 5.7 | |
| Total number of borrowers ^{3/} | 1,068 | | 393 | 342 | 333 | |

- ^{1/} The percentage of borrowers authorized loans for each of the specified types of capital goods is under-reported to some extent because some borrowers were known to have been authorized loans for livestock or for machinery, although the type of livestock or machinery was not specified or was not classifiable into the specified types.
- ^{2/} Data for "both workstock and tractors" are also included in the data for "workstock" and for "tractors", each considered separately.
- ^{3/} Percentage for each item within States is based upon total number of borrowers in the State.

Note: The total and average amount authorized to borrowers is also available for each of the purposes and States designated in this table.

Fifty-nine percent of the borrowers received loans to buy cattle, 46 percent to buy poultry, 40 percent to buy workstock, 35 percent to buy hogs, and 10 percent to buy tractors. Four percent received loans for both a tractor and workstock. The percentage of borrowers made loans for hogs, poultry, and workstock was highest in Colorado. Cattle loans were most frequent in Montana.



1979 Annual Conference
 1979 Annual Conference
 1979 Annual Conference

of the cost of the operation, including parts, overhead, labor, local amount and percentage of hours worked, and the amount of the cost for special services, at current, the operating expenses, by period of time, and by amount of the cost, which have been authorized.

[illegible]

comparable State tables.

Of the items for current farm operating expenses, seed and feed constituted the largest single items, 39 and 14 percent, respectively. The next largest items were fuel, 10 percent, and labor, 9 percent. Other items included interest on loans, 6 percent; taxes, 5 percent; and miscellaneous, 4 percent.



Table 112.-BORROWERS AUTHORIZED LOANS FOR SPECIFIED CURRENT FARM OPERATING EXPENSES:
Percentage of borrowers to whom loans were authorized by FSA for specified types of current farm operating expenses, by period of first standard RR loan and by specified year during which loans were authorized 1/

| Types of current farm operating expenses for which loans were authorized | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 3/1/36-2/28/37 | | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | |
| | Specified year | | Specified year | | Specified year | |
| | of loan | | of loan | | of loan | |
| | First | Second | Third | First | Second | First |
| | (3/1/36- 2/28/37) | (3/1/37- 2/28/38) | (3/1/38- 2/28/39) | (3/1/36- 2/28/38) | (3/1/36- 2/28/39) | (3/1/38- 2/28/39) |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Seed and feed | 86.0 | 53.5 | 35.3 | 69.7 | 44.4 | 67.9 |
| Fertilizer and lime | 2.7 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 |
| Labor | 22.6 | 16.7 | 24.6 | 22.7 | 37.4 | 44.0 |
| Gas, oil, and grease | 30.5 | 24.3 | 26.8 | 28.8 | 30.3 | 36.5 |
| Unduplicated percent who received loans for any current farm operating expenses 2/ | 91.2 | 57.7 | 47.8 | 76.8 | 64.1 | 85.7 |

1/ The percentage of borrowers authorized loans for seed and feed, fertilizer and lime, gas, oil, and grease, and labor is under-reported to some extent because some borrowers were known to have been authorized loans for current farm operating expenses although the type of expense was not specified or was not classifiable into these specified types.

2/ Includes borrowers who were authorized loans for other current farm operating expenses than those specified. Percentage for each item within each period of first standard loan is based upon total number of borrowers in the period; in each column borrowers receiving loans for one or more purposes are shown only once on "unduplicated percent" line.

Of the first period borrowers, 86 percent received loans for feed and seed during the first year on the program, 54 percent during the second, and 35 percent during the third year. A few more received loans for labor during the third year than during the first. Loans for gas, oil, and grease were made to from 24 to 30 percent of the first period borrowers each year.

Table III.—AMOUNT OF LOANS FOR FAMILY EXPENSES: Total and percentage of borrowers classified by amount of loans authorized for use for family expenses, by period of first Standard Oil loan 1/

| Amount of loans authorized by SIO for family expenses | Total | | Percent | | Percent | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|
| | Borrowers | Amount | Borrowers | Amount | Percent | Percent |
| 00 | 42 | 1.4 | 7.1 | 1.4 | 6.8 | |
| 01 to 24 | 36 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 1.1 | |
| 25 to 49 | 73 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 0.0 | |
| 50 to 74 | 81 | 8.1 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 1.5 | |
| 75 to 99 | 65 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 7.6 | 1.8 | |
| 100 to 124 | 75 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 6.7 | |
| 125 to 149 | 40 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.5 | |
| 150 to 174 | 55 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 1.1 | |
| 175 to 199 | 24 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 2.4 | |
| 200 to 249 | 31 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | |
| 250 to 299 | 35 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 2.0 | |
| 300 and over | 71 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 3.6 | 1.5 | |
| Total | 711 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Borrowers reporting | 1,068 | | 456 | 198 | 44 | |

1/ The amount of loans for family expenses is under-reported to some extent because some borrowers were known to have been authorized loans for family expenses although the amount was not specified.

Note: A table is also available for each of the three periods of first grant, and loan with a cross-tabulation of amount of loans authorized for family expenses and amount of grants.

Although 59 percent of the borrowers were loaned money for family expenses, the amounts loaned were relatively small. Sixteen percent received loans of \$200 or more, 18 percent from \$100 to \$200, and 25 percent received less than \$100 for family expenses.

Table 114.—REPAYMENTS SCHEDULED : Number and percentage of borrowers classified by amount originally scheduled to be repaid before January 26, 1939, by period of first standard FR loan ^{1/}

| Amount originally scheduled to be repaid before 2/28/39 | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | 3/1/26- 2/28/27 | 3/1/27- 2/28/28 | 3/2/28- 2/28/29 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| \$0 | 163 | 35.7 | — | 3.0 | 40.2 | |
| \$1 to \$62 | 6 | 0.8 | — | 0.5 | 1.7 | |
| \$63 to \$124 | 33 | 7.1 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 5.3 | |
| \$125 to \$247 | 71 | 15.7 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 8.8 | |
| \$250 to \$371 | 75 | 16.2 | 5.2 | 8.6 | 3.5 | |
| \$375 to \$497 | 80 | 17.5 | 5.9 | 11.6 | 7.2 | |
| \$500 to \$747 | 159 | 34.9 | 27.3 | 18.6 | 10.4 | |
| \$750 to \$999 | 126 | 27.8 | 13.4 | 17.7 | 7.2 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 169 | 36.8 | 24.1 | 15.7 | 6.8 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 77 | 16.7 | 11.3 | 7.1 | 3.9 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,499 | 41 | 8.8 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 0.7 | |
| \$2,500 and over | 80 | 17.6 | 11.0 | 4.5 | 0.2 | |
| Total | 456 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number repaying | 1,068 | | 456 | 198 | 414 | |

^{1/} Exclusive of repayments scheduled to be made before period during which first standard loan was received for borrowers receiving a loan, other than standard, in an earlier period.



Table 115.-REPAYMENTS MADE: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by repayments made before February 28, 1939, by period of first standard RR loan 1/

| Repayments made before 2/28/39 | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | 3/1/36- | 3/1/37- | 3/1/38- | 3/1/39- |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| \$0 | 241 | 22.6 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 43.2 | |
| \$1 to \$62 | 61 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 6.5 | |
| \$63 to \$124 | 89 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 8.9 | |
| \$125 to \$249 | 128 | 12.0 | 14.0 | 10.1 | 10.6 | |
| \$250 to \$374 | 137 | 12.8 | 13.8 | 16.8 | 9.9 | |
| \$375 to \$499 | 77 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 11.6 | 3.9 | |
| \$500 to \$749 | 122 | 11.4 | 14.4 | 14.1 | 6.8 | |
| \$750 to \$999 | 81 | 7.6 | 11.0 | 8.1 | 3.6 | |
| \$1,000 to \$1,499 | 78 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 12.1 | 3.6 | |
| \$1,500 to \$1,999 | 22 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | |
| \$2,000 to \$2,499 | 17 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | |
| \$2,500 and over | 15 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.0 | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,068 | | 456 | 198 | 414 | |

1/ Exclusive of repayments made before period during which first standard loan was received for borrowers receiving a loan other than standard in an earlier period.

Studied in conjunction with table 114, this table shows, for instance, that 52 percent of borrowers beginning the first period were originally scheduled to repay at least \$1.00 by the end of the third period, but only 16 percent repaid as much as \$1.00. Corresponding percentages of borrowers who began in the second period were 33 and 16 percent, and for borrowers accepted in the last period were 11 and 7 percent.



February 28, 1939

[illegible]

17. Exclusion of payments scheduled to be made before period ending which time standard has been received for borrower's receipt of a loan other than stated in an earlier period.

47. Expenditures of reinforcements made before period during which first standard have was received for reinforcement of Town other than standard in an earlier period.

Note: A complete table is also available for each of the three periods of time identified above.



Tables 117, 118 and 119

Almost two-thirds of the borrowers had their loans renewed before February 28, 1939; 39 percent of the borrowers who received their first standard loan during 1938-39 had their loans renewed within this same 12-month period; 77 percent of those receiving their first standard loan during 1937-38 and 83 percent of those first coming on the standard loan program during 1936-37 had their loans renewed by February 28, 1939.

Nearly one borrower in 10 made no repayments even though repayments were scheduled. One-fourth, 24 percent, of the first period borrowers repaid about as much or more as scheduled and 32 percent of the second period borrowers met, or better than met, their original repayment schedule. Fifty-five percent of the first period borrowers repaid less than half as much as first scheduled to be repaid by February 28, 1939.

Wyoming borrowers came closest to meeting their repayment schedule, repaying 69 percent of the total amount originally scheduled to be repaid by February 28, 1939 while Colorado borrowers had the poorest record, repaying 43 percent. Montana borrowers repaid 50 percent of the amount scheduled. The percentages repaid were 45, 46 and 71 for first, second and third period borrowers respectively. A little better than half as much, 52 percent, was repaid as originally scheduled before February 28, 1939.

9-11 Nov. 1961, 256, 257, 258, 259

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

Table 117. PERSONAL AND FARMHOUSE OR COMMERCIAL REPAYMENTS MADE. Amount and percentage of repayments made before February 28, 1939 and by whether or not loans were renewed or extended before February 28, 1939 by period of first standard in loan.

| Percentage of scheduled repayments made before 2/28/39 | Borrowers receiving first standard in loan | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | Total borrowers | | | | | Total: renewed or extended | | | | |
| | No. | Pct. | No. | Pct. | No. | Pct. | No. | Pct. | No. | Pct. |
| less than 30.0 | 109 | 9.5 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 11 | 1.2 | 2 | 0.2 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 30.0 to 39.9 | 127 | 11.5 | 13.1 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 11.6 | 13.1 | 11.5 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
| 40.0 to 49.9 | 125 | 10.8 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 7.8 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 8.2 | 14.5 | 14.5 |
| 50.0 to 59.9 | 88 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 8.2 | 8.2 |
| 60.0 to 69.9 | 116 | 10.5 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 11.5 | 12.8 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 9.8 |
| 70.0 to 79.9 | 21 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| 80.0 to 89.9 | 15 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| 90.0 to 99.9 | 20 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| 100.0 and over | 24 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| Repayments, no re-payments scheduled | 152 | 13.5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Repayments, no re-payments scheduled | 49 | 4.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.8 | 6.8 |
| Total | 1151 | 100.0 | 1151 | 100.0 | 1151 | 100.0 | 1151 | 100.0 | 1151 | 100.0 |
| For reporting | 1,045 | 95 | 378 | 37 | 77 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 41 | 41 |

Percentage not computed on a base of fewer than 50 cases.

Repayments made before February 28, 1939, but not before the first standard in loan, are included in the total number of repayments made before February 28, 1939, but not in the total number of repayments made before the first standard in loan.



Table 118.-TOTAL REPAID SCHEDULED: Total amount of loans originally scheduled to be repaid to FSA before February 28, 1939, by period of borrowers' first standard RR loan, by States 1/

| Borrowers' State: of residence at : time of first standard loan | | : Amount originally scheduled to be re- : paid before 2/28/39 by borrowers re- : ceiving first standard loan between | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | : Total | : 3/1/36- | : 3/1/37- | : 3/1/38 |
| | | : amount | : 2/28/37 | : 2/28/38 | : 2/28/39 |
| | | : Dollars | : Dollars | : Dollars | : Dollars |
| Montana | : | 320,400 | 235,210 | 35,347 | 69,243 |
| Wyoming | : | 212,664 | 113,544 | 64,305 | 34,815 |
| Colorado | : | 359,394 | 229,586 | 85,831 | 44,477 |
| Total, all States | : | 912,458 | 578,340 | 185,483 | 148,535 |
| Total number of borrowers | : | 1,068 | 456 | 198 | 424 |

1/ Exclusive of repayments scheduled to be made before period during which first standard loan was received for borrowers receiving a loan other than standard in an earlier period.

Table 119.-TOTAL REPAYMENTS MADE: Total amount of repayments made to FSA before February 28, 1939 by period of borrowers' first standard RR loan, by States ^{1/}

| Borrowers' State: of residence at : | | Repayments made before 2/28/39 by borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| time of first standard loan | Total amount | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | |
| Montana | 169,565 | 89,433 | 25,248 | 54,884 | |
| Wyoming | 146,863 | 65,657 | 51,481 | 29,825 | |
| Colorado | 135,247 | 107,745 | 26,619 | 21,183 | |
| Total, all States: | 472,075 | 262,835 | 107,348 | 105,892 | |
| Total number of borrowers | 1,453 | 456 | 193 | 414 | |

^{1/} Exclusive of repayments made before period during which first standard loan was received for borrowers receiving a loan other than standard in an earlier period.

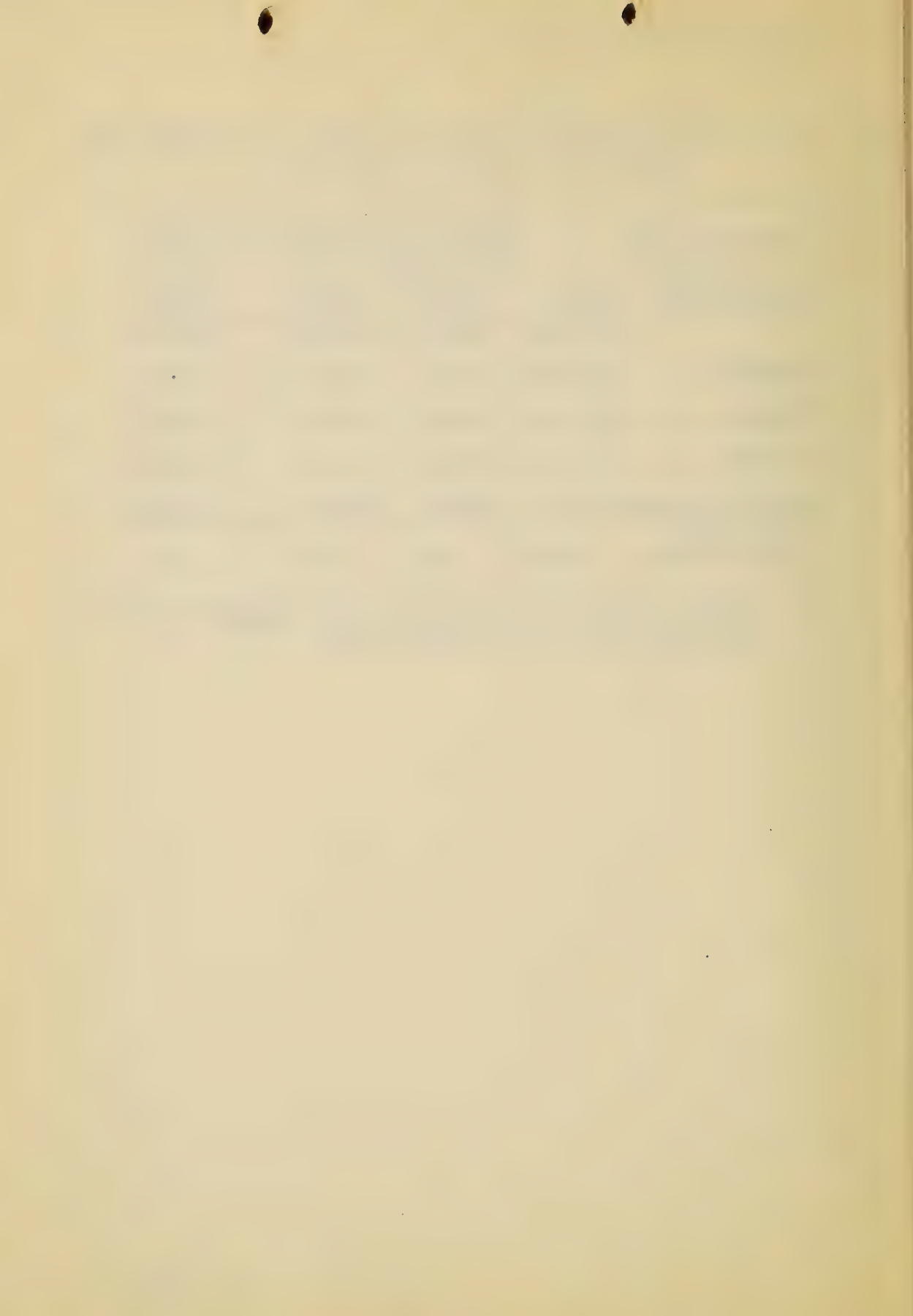


Table 220 - BORROWERS GROUPS RECEIVING: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by periods during which grants were received, between March 1, 1936 and February 28, 1939, by period of first standard all loans

| Period during which grants were received and received: | First standard all loans | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between: | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Number | Percent | 2/1/37 - 2/28/37 | 3/1/37 - 2/28/38 | 3/1/38 - 2/28/39 |
| 1936-37 | 291 | 32.1 | 79.2 | 34.3 | 10.5 |
| 1937-38 | 71 | 7.2 | 14.2 | 3.5 | 2.4 |
| 1938-39 | 73 | 7.9 | 10.3 | 3.2 | 2.4 |
| 1939-40 | 191 | 16.6 | 23.7 | 3.1 | 2.2 |
| 1940-41 | 9 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| 1941-42 | 31 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 11.8 | 2.7 |
| 1942-43 | 61 | 5.7 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 2.0 |
| 1943-44 | 34 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Total | 331 | 100.0 | 110.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Borrowers receiving: | 1,001 | | 69 | 138 | 414 |
| 1936-37 | 31.1 | | 31.7 | 26.7 | 11.6 |
| 1937-38 | 13.4 | | 61.6 | 70.2 | 51.1 |
| 1938-39 | 27.8 | | 32.1 | 31.7 | 24.5 |

Note: A table is also available, for each of the three periods of first standard loan and for all periods combined, with a breakdown of borrowers by periods during which grants were received and number of standard loans authorized.

Over half the borrowers did not receive any grants between March 1, 1936 and February 28, 1939; this was true for 30, 21, and 69 percent of the first, second, and third period borrowers respectively. Borrowers were not likely to receive grants during the time period they were accepted as standard loan borrowers. Seventeen percent received grants during only 1 year, 14 percent during 2 years, and 16 percent during all 3 years. One-fourth of the first period borrowers received grants every year.

Table 121. -AMOUNT OF GRANTS: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by amount of grants received before February 28, 1939 by period of first standard RR loan 1/

| Amount of grants received before 2/28/39 | Total | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | borrowers | | 3/1/37-2/28/37 | 3/1/37-2/28/38 | 3/1/38-2/28/39 | |
| | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| \$0 | 600 | 56.2 | 39.1 | 55.5 | 75.2 | |
| \$1 to \$24 | 26 | 2.4 | 2.3 | — | 2.7 | |
| \$25 to \$49 | 63 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 5.8 | |
| \$50 to \$74 | 59 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 5.3 | |
| \$75 to \$99 | 50 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 9.6 | 2.9 | |
| \$100 to \$149 | 56 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 3.4 | |
| \$150 to \$199 | 44 | 4.1 | 7.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 | |
| \$200 to \$299 | 63 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 1.4 | |
| \$300 to \$399 | 39 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 1.0 | |
| \$400 to \$499 | 23 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 0.2 | |
| \$500 and over | 45 | 4.2 | 9.0 | 1.5 | 0.2 | |
| Total | KXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| Number reporting | 1,068 | | 42 | 198 | 414 | |

1/ Amount received from beginning of period of first standard loan through February 28, 1939.

Note: A table is also available for each of the three periods of first standard loan with a cross-tabulation of amount of grants and amount of loans authorized for family expenses.

Fifty-six percent of the borrowers did not receive any grants after receiving the first standard loan; this was true for 39, 56, and 75 percent of the first, second, and third period borrowers, respectively. Eighteen, 8, and 1 percent of the borrowers in the three respective periods received \$300 or more in grants.

the report dated 10/10/54. The report
dated 10/10/54 is located
in the file dated 10/10/54.

| Year | Month | Day | Time | Location | Remarks |
|------|-------|-----|-------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1941 | Jan | 1 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from New York |
| 1941 | Jan | 2 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 3 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 4 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 5 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 6 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 7 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 8 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 9 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 10 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 11 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 12 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 13 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 14 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 15 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 16 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 17 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 18 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 19 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 20 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 21 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 22 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 23 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 24 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 25 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 26 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 27 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 28 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Left for San Francisco |
| 1941 | Jan | 29 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Arrived from Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 30 | 10:00 | San Francisco | Left for Los Angeles |
| 1941 | Jan | 31 | 10:00 | Los Angeles | Arrived from San Francisco |

22. 36 members present

There are no other persons named in the letter. The letter is dated 1941 and is addressed to the author of the letter.

and 12 percent of the total, respectively, and 15 percent of the total, respectively.

For Administrative Use Only
Region X

Table 122

Sixty-one percent of all borrowers received no grants after the period of the first standard loan; this was true of 73 percent of the first and 78 percent of the second period borrowers. Of the first period borrowers, 39 percent made repayments and also received grants after their first year on the standard loan program and 8 percent received grants but made no repayments; 14 percent received grants equal to or in excess of the amount repaid.

For Administrative Use Only
Region X

Table 122.-GRANTS IN RELATION TO REPAYMENT: Number and percentage of borrowers classified by grants received in relation to repayments made after period of first standard loan and before February 28, 1939, by period of first standard RR loan

| Relation of grants to repayments | Total borrowers | | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Number | Percent | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/28/38 |
| | | | Percent | Percent |
| No grants, no repayments | 60 | 9.2 | 7.2 | 13.7 |
| No grants, some repayments | 339 | 51.8 | 46.2 | 64.7 |
| Some grants, no repayments | 38 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 2.0 |
| Some grants, some repayments | 217 | 32.3 | 39.1 | 19.6 |
| Grants as percentage of repayments | | | | |
| Less than 30 | 86 | 13.2 | 13.8 | 11.6 |
| 30.0 to 49.9 | 35 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 3.5 |
| 50.0 to 69.9 | 16 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.0 |
| 70.0 to 89.9 | 10 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.5 |
| 90.0 to 109.9 | 17 | 2.6 | 3.7 | — |
| 110.0 to 129.9 | 6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | — |
| 130.0 to 149.9 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | — |
| 150.0 to 199.9 | 10 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.5 |
| 200.0 and over | 34 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 2.5 |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number reporting | 654 | | 456 | 198 |

1/ Exclusive of borrowers receiving first standard loan between 3/1/38 and 2/28/39.

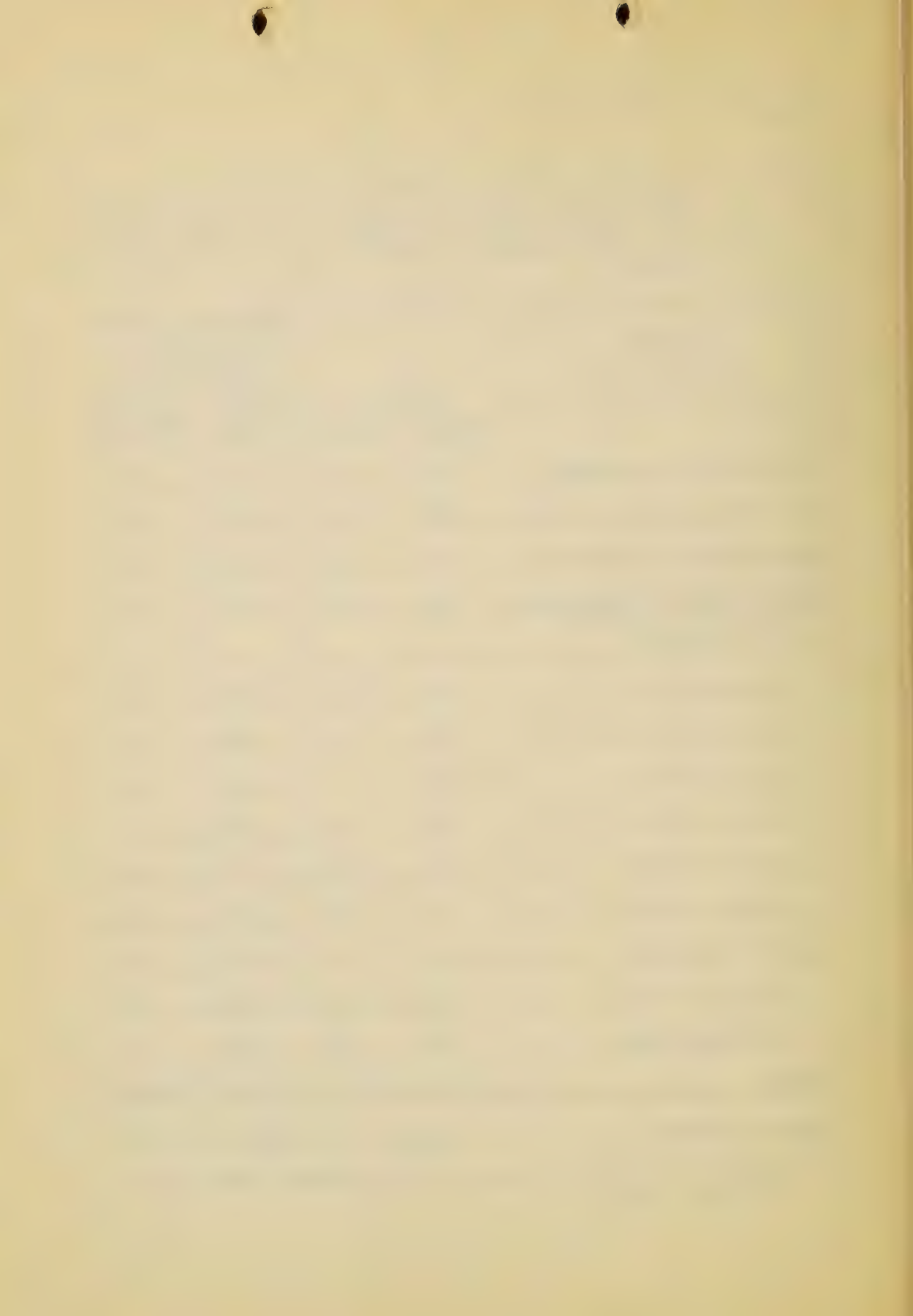


Table 123--DEBT ADJUSTMENT: Number and percentage of standard loan
23 borrowers classified by type of debt adjustment ser-
vice received through FSA before February 28, 1939, by
period of first standard loan 1/

| Type of debt adjustment | Total borrowers | Number | Percent | Borrowers receiving first standard loan between | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | | 3/1/36- 2/28/37 | 3/1/37- 2/2/38 | 3/1/38- 2/28/39 | |
| | | | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| No adjustment | 847 | 79.3 | 88.8 | 76.8 | 70.0 | | |
| Debt reduction | 220 | 20.6 | 11.0 | 23.2 | 30.0 | | |
| Adjustments other than debt reduction 2/ | 1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | | |
| Adjustments, type unknown | | | | | | | |
| Total | XXX | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |
| Number reporting | | 1,068 | 456 | 198 | 214 | | |

1/ Borrowers receiving debt reduction and additional type of debt adjustment are included only in the "debt reduction" classification.

2/ Includes extension of payments, interest rate reductions, etc.

Note: A comparable table is also available for each State in the Region.

One borrower in five had his debts reduced through FSA's debt-adjustment service. The percentage with debt reduction increased steadily, being 11, 23, and 30 percent of first, second, and third period borrowers, respectively.

ITEMS ON PUNCH CARD
For Each Borrower Included in
Study of FSA Standard Loan RR Borrowers

This list of items on the punch card prepared for each borrower is included with this set of tabular data because it summarizes the type of information obtained from the records in the regional offices which is being used in the detailed analysis. The number entered beside each item indicates the number of classes into which each item is broken down for analytical purposes.

| <u>Punch card column</u> | <u>Item and number of classes for each item</u> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Region |
| 2 | State (or comparable area) |
| 3 | Period borrower received first standard RR loan (3) |
| 4,5 | County |
| 6,7 | Line number (case identification on transcription sheets) |
| 8,9 | Number of crop years between first standard RR loan and last available record of performance after entry on standard RR program, in combination with period of first standard RR loan and specified last year of record (11) |
| 10 | Total amount of all loans received (12) |
| 11 | Number of standard loans authorized (6) |
| 12a | Amount originally scheduled to be repaid (12) |
| 13 | Amount of repayments made (12) |
| 14 | Amount of grants received (12) |
| 15 | Debt reduction (2) |
| 16a | Tenure status year before RR (7) |

* Data for Region III is comparable with data for other 11 regions.



Punch card
column

Item and number of classes for each item

| | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 17* | Tenure status year of last RR record (7) |
| 18* | Type and length of lease year before RR (9) |
| 19* | Type and length of lease year of last RR record (9) |
| 20** | Receipts from AAA year before RR (12) |
| 21 | Receipts from off-farm work year before RR (12) |
| 22 | Family operating expenses year before RR (12) |
| 23 | Net cash income, year before RR (12) |
| 24** | Receipts from AAA year of last RR record (12) |
| 25 | Receipts from off-farm work year of last RR record (12) |
| 26* | Major source of receipts year before RR (12) |
| 27* | Major source of receipts year of last RR record (12) |
| 28 | Family operating expenses year of last RR record (12) |
| 29 | Net cash income year of last RR record (12) |
| 30* | Number of agricultural enterprises year before RR (12) |
| 31* | Number of agricultural enterprises year of last RR record (12) |
| 32 | Acres in crops year before RR (12) |
| 33 | Size of farm year before RR (10) |
| 34** | Garden year before RR (4) |
| 35 | Acres in crops year of last RR record (12) |
| 36 | Size of farm year of last RR record (10) |
| 37** | Garden year of last RR record (4) |
| 38** | Number of cows at time of first standard RR loan (12) |

** Not available for Region III.

1. Name of the person (1)
 2. Date of birth (2)
 3. Place of birth (3)
 4. Date of entry into the country (4)
 5. Date of departure from the country (5)
 6. Date of return to the country (6)
 7. Date of death (7)
 8. Date of burial (8)
 9. Date of cremation (9)
 10. Date of interment (10)
 11. Date of exhumation (11)
 12. Date of reinterment (12)
 13. Date of removal of remains (13)
 14. Date of return of remains (14)
 15. Date of disposal of remains (15)
 16. Date of identification (16)
 17. Date of examination (17)
 18. Date of autopsy (18)
 19. Date of necropsy (19)
 20. Date of forensic examination (20)

Punch card
column

Item and number of classes for each item

| | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 39** | Number of rows at time of last RR record (12) |
| 40** | Number of rows at time of first standard RR loan (11) |
| 41** | Number of rows at time of last RR record (11) |
| 42** | Number of loans at time of first standard RR loan (11) |
| 43** | Number of loans at time of last RR record (11) |
| 44** | Number of times changed farms since first standard RR loan (6) |
| 45* | Repayments made as percentage of scheduled repayments (12) |
| 46 | Grants as percentage of repayments made subsequent to period of first standard loan (12) |
| 47 | Farm receipts year before RR (12) |
| 48 | Amount change in farm receipts from year before RR to year of last RR record (12) |
| 49 | Total cash receipts, excluding loans, year before RR (12) |
| 50 | Amount change in total cash receipts, excluding loans, from year before RR to year of last RR record (12) |
| 51 | Farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts, year before RR (12) |
| 52 | Farm receipts as percentage of total cash receipts, year of last RR record (12) |
| 53 | Actual as percentage of planned total cash receipts in 1938-39 (8) |
| 54 | Value of farm land and buildings owned at time of first standard RR loan (12) |
| 55*** | Value of livestock and equipment owned at time of first standard RR loan (12) |

*** Data for Region X not comparable with data for other 11 regions.

[illegible]

21 miles to the N. of ...

Purch card
column

Item and number of classes for each item

- 56 Value of assets at time of first standard RR loan (12)
- 57 Amount change in value of farm land and buildings owned from time of first standard loan to time of last RR record (12)
- 58*** Amount change in value of livestock and equipment owned from time of first standard loan to time of last RR record (12)
- 59 Liabilities at time of first standard RR loan (12)
- 60 Amount change in liabilities from time of first standard loan to time of last RR record (12)
- 61 Net worth, including farm real estate, at time of first standard RR loan (12)
- 62 Liabilities as percentage of assets at time of first standard RR loan (12)
- 63 Net worth, excluding farm real estate, at time of first standard RR loan (12)
- 64 Amount change in net worth, including farm real estate, from time of first standard loan to time of last RR record (12)
- 65 Amount change in net worth, excluding farm real estate, from time of first standard RR loan to time of last RR record (12)
- 66 Amount of loans authorized for capital goods (12)
- 67 Amount of loans authorized for debt settlement and re-financing (12)
- 68 Amount of loan authorized for family expenses (12)
- 69 Amount of loan authorized for current farm operating and non-operating expenses and family expenses (12)
- 70* A. Years on farm to be operated crop year of first standard RR loan (4)
B. Relief aid received prior to first standard RR loan (12)
- 71* Family type (10)

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 1. The first of these is the | the | the |
| 2. The second is the | the | the |
| 3. The third is the | the | the |
| 4. The fourth is the | the | the |
| 5. The fifth is the | the | the |
| 6. The sixth is the | the | the |
| 7. The seventh is the | the | the |
| 8. The eighth is the | the | the |
| 9. The ninth is the | the | the |
| 10. The tenth is the | the | the |
| 11. The eleventh is the | the | the |
| 12. The twelfth is the | the | the |
| 13. The thirteenth is the | the | the |
| 14. The fourteenth is the | the | the |
| 15. The fifteenth is the | the | the |
| 16. The sixteenth is the | the | the |
| 17. The seventeenth is the | the | the |
| 18. The eighteenth is the | the | the |
| 19. The nineteenth is the | the | the |
| 20. The twentieth is the | the | the |

Punch card
columns

Item and number of classes for each item

| | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 72 | Household size (12) |
| 73 | Age of head (7) |
| 74 | Education of head (12) |
| 75* | Number of male youth (nonheads) aged 16-24 (5) |
| 76** | Disabilities of head and other family members (5) |
| 77* | A. Status of borrower on FSA standard RR program as of February 28, 1939 (8) B. Loans renewed or extended (2) |
| 78 | A. Color (3) B. Years during which grants received (8) |

| Punch card columns | Item and number of classes |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 75 | Household size (12) |
| 73 | Age of head (V) |
| 74 | Education of head (12) |
| 72 | Number of white youth (males 16-24) (2) |
| 76 | Disabilities of head and of family members (2) |
| 71 | A. Status of borrower on 1934 standard III program as of February 28, 1935 (8) B. Loans renewed or extended (2) |
| 70 | A. Color (2) B. Terms during which loans received (8) |

